

# ***Maria (A blessing in disguise)***

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754.

PDF made by Mzion

[0638645723]

Season. 3.

Chapter 1.

*\*Maria.\**

We were all smiles mundege kamufaro kekuti ndakunogara naJai wangu kwedu tega kaindipa mufaro. KuChitungwiza ndaive ndisina kusununguka ndichifunga vasikana vake vaakambodanana navo.

Ndaitoti akaenda kumashops kana kumafriends ake  
 ndaitokwira bp. Chaizondinyaradza kufona kwaaiita  
 each and every minute kana asipo. Mundege imomo  
 aingoti padiki-diki "babie I love ndini here  
 ndakawinner mwana uyu. My dream came true babie  
 ndaive ndisisadi zvekuuya kuzoshandira kunze  
 kwenyika ndiri single. Pandaive kuGermany  
 ndaikufunga babie but ndaipedzisira ndakuzviseka  
 apa ndaive ndisina kana kumbosvitsa shoko asi  
 ndairota ndinewe shaar." Ndakapedzisira  
 ndakunyara ndichibva ndanyepera kurara zvangu.  
 Ndakazomutswa tasvika paairport  
 ndikasanganidzana neziboard raive rakanzi  
 "welcome to Brussels international airport." Ndege  
 yaive yatolander yatracker kuti igonomira. Ndakapa  
 kutenda veduwe nzvimbo yanga yakanaka iyoyo.  
 Ndege yainopinda muzibuiding zihombe rinenge  
 zitunnel ndimo mataiburukira imomo. Wangu  
 murume aive atotanga kulecture hanzi "tasvika mai  
 Makudo ndimo mucapital city muno. Here in  
 Belgium this is the preferable city nematourist.  
 Uchaonerera hako tichatenderera zvedu kusvika  
 waneta." Takaita proper documentation yedu

ndokuzobuda takunogamuchira mabag edu aibuda nebelt. Takasara totora mabag tatoona munhu aive auya kuzotigamuchira. Aive akabata picture raJai rakanyorwa kuti "Jaison Mathutho." Ndakaseka hangu pakanzi naJai "hurry up babie hona akunetseka nekunditsvaka."

Ndakati "hausi iwe uri kutsvakwa hona zvakanyorwa." Takasvika paari akasekerera achipa Jai hug ini ndakangosimudzirwa ruoko. Chinzwa vamwe vaive paside pedu chirudzi chavaitaura. Hanzi naJai "ndiyo French yacho mai Makudo muchatoidzidzira henyu nekuti vanhu vakawanda havagoni kutaura english" Driver wedu aive atitarisa manje achisekerera zvekumanikidzira semunhu aisanzwa zvataitaura. Takapinda mumota tikafamba ndofunga for more than 60km ndokuzosvika kumaflats aive akanaka ari kunzvimbo iri so quiet. Kupinda mugate kwakatitorera hour rese nekuti taisechwa plus waitanga vatora maphotos vachiconfirmer kuhead office yeteam yana Jai hanzi chiiwe team yacho ini ndakatadza kuribata zita racho. Takazopinda hedu tikapiwa dutu remakekey

ndokuratidzwa kuthird floor ndiko kwaive nemarooms edu. Paive nemota futi yaive yakanyorwa zita reteam yanaJai ndiyo yaaizoshandisa kana pane kwaanoda kuenda. Ndakapinda muflat medu maive nefive rooms including lounge nekitchen. Nzara ndiyo yaive yakundibvunza mutupo ndaitoda sadza chaironebeef ine mavegie paside. Pandakaudza Jai izvozvo akandiseka veduwe hanzi "sadza rakatosara ambuya mototamba iri kurira." Ndaitonyanzonzwa kuti hapana chimwe chandaيدا kunze kwesadza chete. Takatenderera tichiona marooms acho, ayewa aive akanaka ari mahombe mune furniture yekwamberi hapana chaive chisimo. Takatanga tageza hedu Jai akapresser order yefood ikauya. Ndakatadza kudya ini ndaida sadza chete ndaive ndakutoita kuimba rwiyo chairwo zvekuti chero kumba ndakakufunga ipapo. Jai aidya hake nekuti ndizvo zvaive padiet pake aive atonyorerwa menu yaaifanira kuteedzerwa. Ndakamuti "ko paunenge uri kuno vanozviona here" zvikanzi "havazvioni nemeso but patinoenda kutraining vane makilograms avanotarisisira akangodarika ndofa negym."

Akazoita zvegoogle achitsvaka nzvimbo dzinowanikwa African food muBrussels imomo. Ndaitoda upfu hwangu ndozvibikira ndega kwete maporridge esadza atakadyiswa kuNigeria. Akazoenda kumwe kwainzi kumarket square akanouya nema10kg maviri ehupfu. Kudhura kani ndakarwadziwa ini sure chibage chataitenga nemari shoma-shoma kudaro kuZim. Zvisinei ndakakamona kasadza kangu ndikadya vamwe baba vari busy nekugadzirira zvekubasa. Zuva iri taive takaneta so takakurumidza kuenda kunorara chero kwataive tabva hatina kukwanisa kuvazivisa kuti taive tasvika. Mangwana makuseni Jai akamuka achibuda ndokuzodzoka nemota new one ndaive ndatengerwa yangu yekufambisa.

"Babie unogona kuda kupinda mutown ndisipo kana kuita emergency mota iyi." Ndakamutenda ndichipinda mukati kumbotarisa-tarisa nekutester. Ndakazobhowekana manheru ave kuti "tomorrow morning ndiri kumuka ndichienda kucamping ndozokuona babie ugare foni yako iri on." Yes ndichibva kuZim ndaiziva kuti Jai achatomboita

mamwe mazuva aanenge asingabatiki but izvi zvekungoti tichiburuka mundege here. Ndaive ndangoti zii achitaura neni pfungwa dzaive kure kwekure chaiko. Akandishingisa hanzi "ndouya kani hazvina kumbosiyana nezvaiitika kuZim handiti ndaimboshaya nguva yekukufonera chaiyo nekuti ndenge ndiri busy." Ndakagutsurira musoro kuti asanyanyobatikana ndobva aenderera mberi "babie usazokanganwa kunwa mapiritsi handiti?" Apo aive asingakanganisi hamheno kuti pandaizosara ndega ndairangarira here. Ndakanyorerwa pharmacy yaaiwanikwa muBrussels imomo. Husiku ihwohwo handina kurara veduwe hanzi "unosara wozorora babie remember ndakutodyira zvembuva sengamera." For sure kuseni ndakatadza kana kumuperekedza kumota ndakaneta takangombundirana tiri mubedroom medu ndikambochema ndiri pachipfuva chake. Kwaingove kuchema hangu asi hapana pataikwanisa kucanceller rwendo urwu. Ndiyo reason taive kuBelgium so ndakafaker smile ndikati "see you paunodzoka." Ndakasara ndikarara kuzorora maneto ekurariswa ndiri pandima naJai. Ndakazomuka

kumaeleven ndakucleaner mumba mangu  
nekugadzira chikafu. Ndakasiya mapoto ari pastove  
ndokumbonomira pamasteps ndakatarisa pasi  
ndichiona hangu nyika nechekure-kure uye vanhu  
vaipinda nekubuda pacomplex pedu.

Ndakazvibvunza kuti ndini here Maria akakurira  
mumaricho kwaChimukopa ndaive ndakugara  
panzvimbo yakadai. Ndakabva ndatofunga kufonera  
kuZim ndichitaura kuti taive tasvika zvakanaka.  
Ndakadzokera mumba ndikatanga navamwene  
vangu paSA vakafara veduwe. Ndakazofonera  
mama nababa vangu ndisingakanganwi vaMadazion  
vaitondiseka ndichivaudza nezvekuti kuBelgium  
hakuna sadza. Ndakataura nana tete vangu vakafara  
chaizvo kuti taive tafamba zvakanaka. Sisi Rita ndivo  
vandakazopedzisira navo vaitoti vaive vatondisuwa  
nemazuva mashoma iwayo. Yes ndaive ndichiri kuti  
sisi this tete thing kwandiri zvakaramba kushanda.  
Ndiye munhu akaita wekutanga kubeliever mandiri  
kut chero ukakura usina vabereki unogona kuve  
someone muupenyu. Jai akatomboedza kundityisa  
kut ndisiyane nekuti sisi akatadza. Ndakadzokera  
mumba ndikadya ndokudzokera kunorara hangu

ndichida kutaura naJai paApp. Ndakabhowekana asingabatiki ndichibva ndangoisa message ndichibvunza kuti aive afamba zvakanaka here?

Zuva rakadoka no message or even a phone call and it extended up to three days no communication.

Ndaive ndave worried veduwe kuti chii chiri kutora nzvimbo. Ndakatombobata foni ndichida kufonera mai vake but pane kamoyo kaiti "wakumhanya Maria dzikama." Akazofona day three mahusiku ndatorara apa achishandisa landline. "Babie sorry nekusabatika shaar ndatokumbira foni pahotel patiri kuti nditaure newe hatisi kutenderwa macell phone. Ingoziva kuti ndiri bhoo ndichakuona take care."

Shoko randakangotaura naye nderekuti "hello" pandakadaira foni chete. Aitonzwikwa kuti aive pahurry ndofunga varidzi vefoni vaive vakaita kurindirira. Ndakademba kuti dai ndakasara hangu kuZim ko zvaive zvakasiyanei apa kuti tiri kure nakure.

Mazuva akatevera ndakamapedza ndichiita shopping mutown ndaive ndasiirwa card rekubank naJai. Zvese izvi ndaizviita ndichiedza kuzvikeeper



busy kuti ndisafungisisa asi zvakashaya basa. Ndaiti ndichidzoka kumba kudai ndaiona kuti ndiri panguva yakaoma chaiyo ndiri ndega. Chikafu chaive chisisapindi veduwe ndaida murume wangu pedyo ini. Jai akazouya after two weeks apa ane mazimufaro asingaite. Ndakatanga kuudzwa good news achiri kuburuka mumota. "Babie I scored my first goal last night sandimufaro iwoyo wange uri bhazi nhasi tichidzoka kuno." Veduwe munhu angafarira score pane kuti aratidze kufara kuti adzoka kumba. Ndakangosekerera nhema but kutaura chokwadi zvebhora izvi hapana chandainzwisisa. Ndakatakurwa tikanokwira nemasteps lift yaive yakafa. Akananga neni kubedroom ndikasvika ndichiiswa pabed. Wakauya mubvunzo "hausi kukanganwa here kunwa mapiritsi." Mataurirwo azvo aindipa kugunun'una mumoyo kuti zvaive zvichiri zvekuti titange tave settled here kana paive nezvimwe. Handina kunge ndakanganwa hangu asi pane kamwe kapfungwa kakati "ko ukarega ongozoona yave nhumbu." Ndaitofunganya hangu munhu ari busy neromance ini ndiri zii kana response zvayo. Akapedzisira ati

"babie ndiri pano please imbosiya zvekufunga sisi Rita kani." Ndakatovhundukira ndokuzopinda mumood ndichibatwa zvemufilm. Takadhonza two hours chaidzo tichiumburudzana kusvika tabatwa nehope dzekuneta. Patakamuka takaenda kunogeza tese ndipo pandakazodzoka ndobika. Zvinhu zvacho zvaidiyiwa naJai zvaitoda kubikwa wakabata recipe book. Akatoita hake akandipa pfungwa dzekuti ndidzidze ndinyore English otherwise ndaizopererwa ini. Ndaive busy kubika iye akagara pachair mukitchen achindirondedzera zvese zvaitika kubhora. Jai aifanira kuita commenteter chete nekuti airondedzera into detailed zvekuti dai aiudza munhu ane ruzivoka aisara atoona match yese through mukutaura chete. Akazondibhowa manheru ave busy kuona bhora apa taive tave netwo weeks tisina kuonana. Ndakarara kusvika kumapast one kunze kwoyedza iye agere mulounge akabata pen nebepa achinyora-nyora. Zvaibatsirei nhai kuti adzoka kumba ndakabva ndatobatwa nepfungwa iya yekuita nhumbu zvine simba. Paakauya kuzorara aive ave kutoshama-shama muromo nehope saka akangopinda mumachira nekurara. Kuseni akamuka

achiti ndimugadzirire aifanira kudzokera zuva rodoka apa vainoenda kuGermany mangwana acho vaive necup match ikoko. Ndakapererwa ini saka aive ambodzoka hake kuzodii. Akaedza nepese paaigona napo kundifadza asi it was not enough ndaida kuitawo vhiki yakazara ndinaye.

Ndakarongedza hangu chinyararire ndokupedza zvikanzi "pakaipa mumwe wangu time table yedu iri occupied zvekuti hamheno kuti ndodzoka rini."

Ndaitoona ndichivharwa hangu nevakangwara so ndakati "Jai better ndirege zvemapiritsi izvi pamwe ndozowana chekuvaradzwa nacho ndikaita mwana wa..." Ndakagamhiwa ipapo akasunga kumeso chero kudavira ndakatadza. Ndakamuperekedza kumota akanokwira akaenda ndikasara ndichinozvivharira mubedroom mangu misodzi iri pamatama.

End of chapter 1.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:12] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria (A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 2.

\*Jaison.\*

Handina kumbofungira kuti ndinganogara ndiri occupied zvakadaro kuBelgium. KV Oostende football clud yaive nemitemo yakawandisa ndakademba kuti dai ndakadzokera kuGermany hangu. Patraining chaipo ground rinenge rakazara nemasupporters ungati muri pacompetition. Maiti muchibva kutraining mopiwa maminutes mashoma-shoma ekuita freshen up motoenda kuhall kunoita

discussion. Dzimwe nguva pabig screen busy kuona maprevious match eteam yatinenge tichizotamba nayo. Kubata foni kwainzi kudheerera nekuti unenge usisaconcentrate. Hama dzaifona kureception kana pane emergency pasina izvozvo waitoshuva kutaura nevanhu vari kumba. Ipapa ini ndipo pandaيدا kugara ndichitaura nemukadzi wangu. Ndakazoona the reason why vamwe vachizoroora vave over thirty. Vanenge vapedza zvecarrier first then vowana nguva nemhuri. Uku ndiko kwainzi kubasa manje paive pasina nguva yekuzorora. Kuti uwane jersey even rasub chaiye unenge wadikitira pese-pese vagudzikana kuti you are dedicated to give all your best to the team. Mafirst days ndaishungurudzika mufaro wangu waive mushoma ndichifunga kuti Maria anozvigona sei ari ega. Ndakatombofunga kuti adzokere hake kuZimbabwe asizve ipapo pataionana zvaive nani. There is this day paakati akuda kurega mapiritsi. Ndakamuudza ipapo ndikati "kana usisade nezvangu ita hako izvozvo. I will not be part of that pregnancy bear it in your mind." Ndaisamuomesera kana kumubata rough asi ndini ndaiziva mamiriro eschedule yekubasa kwedu.

Senew-comer ndaifanira kuimpresser maboss ndove ne a secure position then kana ndichizotanga kukumbira maoff days ndenge ndave pasafe side. Kumuudza zvese izvozvo kwaive kutamba nenguva hapana zvaiziikanwa. Musi wandakadzoka ndakawana munhu akarara mubedroom mumba muchitoonekwa kuti mave nemazuva musina kana kubatidzwa stove. Maziso aitoonekwa kuwira mukati kuratidza kunzwa nzara chaiyo. Handina zvandakataura naye ndakatanga kubika kuti adye first tozotaura. Ndakatoita porridge ndikamumanikidza kudya yese kusvika yaperera. Ndichipedza kumupa porridge ndakabvunza "babie chii asi uri kurwara here?" Haana kupindura aingoyeredza misodzi yekuyemaka aona chibaba paside. Ndakamumutsa akagara ndokumubvunza futi same mubvunzo zvikanzi "I'm lonely Jai better ndidzokere kumba. Dai ndine maopportunities ekuita business hangu ndogara ndiri occupied zvaive nani."

"Saka unoda kufa nenzara because uri lonely unenge wagonei babie? What about me do you know how much I love you Maria."

"... But you are making my life a living hell Jai. This issue yefamily planning wakaironga wega hauna kumbondibvunzawo maonero angu.

Unonyatsozviziva kuti kwatiri vanhu vatemala pakaita delay pakubata mwana mukadzi ndiye anopomerwa mhosva."

"Babie please this is between you and me kwete ani zvake even my own mother. Anenge akubvunza unomuudza chokwadi kuti Jai haasati ave ready. I know what I'm doing shaar kana zvichikuremera uno refer anenge akunetsa wacho kwandiri.

Uchanditenda hako one day kana wave kunzwisisa."

".... Hoo."

"Chindimhorosawozve shaar."

".... Handidi handiti wakasiya wandituka here?"

Ndakaseka hangu ndichikakatora ndokukagarisa pamakumbo. Body yaive yaderera kaizvikuvadza nenzara kamukadzi kangu. Ndakamugarisa akatarisa kwandiri makumbo akaenda kumusana uku ndokutora maoko ake ndikaisa muhuro mangu

ini ndokubata chivakasure nemaoko ese. You know that position zvese zvinenge zvakaita sefascinating button zvinenge zvakadondana. Hapana aive achataura waingonzwa kutura mafemo up until kakuzhurukuzha kuita sekaive kasina kugarisika. Pane zvaaive anzwa ko ini ndainonoka here kusimudza mureza kana ndaona babie. Hembe ndidzo dzakakanganisa zvese otherwise ndaidei ndakangoti pfeeee ngori ipapo.

"Babie uri kufungei?"

"... Kuti unodzokera rini but this is unfair Jai."

"I know babie hakusi kuda kwangu, hatizvisiye izvo totohandisa mukana iwoyo watinenge tawana."

"... Hoo."

"Kkkk ungati pane FIFA week pamazuva mashoma anotevera so tinenge tiri tese."

"... Chii ichocho Jai?"

"Usandisetsa ndotoshaya kuti ndokurondedzera sei. Best way join me pane zvebhora izvi ndiko kuti unzwisise."



Ndakapedzisa kutaura ndichimubvisa pandiri kuti ndiwane kukurura hembe. Kumusoro ndaive ndagara ndisina kupfeka ndaive ndabisa t-shirt pandakapinda mumba. Maria aiyema hama dzangu ndaitoziva kuti kana tiri mubedroom ndini ndinobvisa hembe dzake nedzangu. Ndakangomanikidzira kaive kasiri active nekuda kwenzara. Takazonobika sadza raaida akadya kubuda ziya. Ndakamubata ruoko ndikati "izvi handizvidi Maria nzara inouraya unombozviziva here iwe." Takazobuda tikanoswera mutown ndatoona kuti pamba ndaigona kupedzisira ndagarira bhora futi patv. Takaswera tichifara hanzi "mangwana toenda somewhere Jai ini kana ndiri ndega ndoty kufamba." Mangwana acho aita urwa ndaifanira kumuka ndichidzokera. Manje pakadai zvaitaurika here nhai ndakangonyarara taizozviona nekubuda kwaro zuva. Tiri mutown takafonerwa natsano Arnold vaiti foni yasisi vavo yaisadairwa. Maria ndizvo zvaaive aive asingagoni kugara ane foni yake pese paari. Hamheno zvavakataura tsano kaMaria kakascreamer nemufaro kachisvetuka-

svetuka. Vakaita nguva refu vachitaura kusvika Maria azoti "ndichaona broe zvikaita tenge tiri tese." Akangobva pacall ndichitomubvunza kuti ndekupi kwaaida kuenda. "Hanzi namukoma Arnoe ndiri kuenda kunokumbira next of next weekend saka vanoda kuti ndivepo." Weekend yacho ndiyo yaive nemagames ema national team saka ndipo paive nemukana wekuti tinge tiri pamwe chete full time. Ndakamuudza kuti zvaisaita akanzwisisa hake zvenharo aive asingaite asi akaratidza kurwadziwa. Havasi mukoma Arnoe vaidira kunoonekwa ndaiziva hangu kuti aive atoshuva mama vake. Takazopedzisira nekusaloon achigadzirwa musoro ndokudzokera kumba. Ini wangu musoro ndiye aindigadzira aitogara nefull kit saka ndakasvika ndichimuti andigadzire. Akamboramba hanzi "ndaneta ndozvionamangwana" remember mangwana acho ndaive parwendo. Ndakamunyengerera akaita ndokuzobika tikadya ndokuenda kunorara. Handina kuita zvebhora musi uyu ndaida kurara nyanga dzakapindana kusvika kwayedza. Makamboona panorwa mombe kana dzaneta dzinongolocker mahorns dzozorora

dzakadaro. Kuseni-seni ndakamuka ndokutanga kubudisa matracksuits akachena ndichiisa pabed. Andakabva nawo ndaingosiya madam vosara vachiwacha. Maria akashamisika ndichirongedza ndichibva ndatomuudza kuti ndaive ndakudzokera. Akangomuka ndokutanga kupeta hembe achiisa mubag akanyarara. Kwaingove kuzvishingisa kuti asachema asi miromo yaive yarembudzwa. "Babie ndiwe wainditiza-tiza kwaChakopana uchindirumisa nemago pane kuti tinyatsowana nguva tese."

"... KwaChimukopa kani, hii ndabva ndatokufunga hangu."

Neni ndaikufunga zvisingaite ndiyo nzvimbo yandakakwanisa kuongorora Maria ndiri. Maflash backs ese akauya ipapo paya paakaputsa bucket ramama Zion. Musi waatanga kuona baba vake, kozoti kutamba kwandaiita nehanzvadzi dzake. Ndakamuti "patinoenda kuZim tonosvikako babie saka wotosanotsvaka chaunoda kuenda nacho wonopa vanhu vemunzvimbo mawakakurira." Ndakasvetukirwa akarembere muhuro mangu hanzi "hii thanks hako dai tichitoenda mangwana chaiwo."

Zvakandiitira nyore kuparadzana naye achifarira kuenda kwaChimukopa chete.

Kucamping ndaive ndajaira manje kwete zvemafirst days zvandairota mazihope mupengo. Ndaiti ndikaswera ndichifunga Maria kudai manheru ndairara ndichivhumuka kana kutomuona atorwa nevamwe. Zvaizondipa kutya kana akudemba kuve lonely.

Ndaive ndave mufirst line up vazhinji waitoti zvaivatorera more than six months asi ini ndakazviita nenguva diki-diki. Munhu aive andidzidzisa kushanda nesimba ndiLeon. Aive benzi zvake asi aiti akatanga kukupa advice soo waipa kutenda. Ndaive ndatomukanganwa seiko ini ndaive ndamuvimbisa kuzopota ndichitaura naye. As usual takaita two weeks tichitenderera nenyika from one stadium to another. Ndizvo zvega zvaivaraidza pabasa redu iri zvekufamba uchiona nzvimbo uchisangana nevanhu vakasiyana-siyana.

Semasupporters acho aive nerudo zvekuti, always cheerful. Tichidzoka musi watapedza match

yekupedzisira kuti tipinde pafifa calendar takaenda  
 kuhead-office takunoparadzana nevaienda kunyika  
 dzavo. Ini ndaitononokerwa ndaida  
 kunonyatsopedza vhiki ndina Maria wangu  
 ambokanganwa nhamo dzake. I was shocked  
 ndichinzwa kuti ndaifanira kuenda kuZimbabwe  
 neflight yasix zuva rodoka. Ndakarwadziwa apa  
 paive pasina marambiro nekuti unenge uchitonzi uri  
 patraining. Ndakaperekedzwa kumba kuti  
 ndigadzirira then ndozonosiiwa kuairport.  
 Ndakasvika Maria akadecorator mumba  
 zvemamhando yepamusoro chiona zvaaive  
 akapfeka waitoona kuti aive aitira ini. Ndichipinda  
 mumba akandimhanyira akandipa hug ndikaramba  
 ndakangoti tumbi. Akazviona kuti ndaive  
 nezvaindinetsa ndokundiregedza akati "chii Jai asi  
 team yenyu yakadyiwa." Ndizvo zvega zvaaiziva kuti  
 team inodyiwa, kuwinner kana draw. Ndakanogara  
 pacouch ndokuti "babie ndakamirirwa panze I'm  
 going to Zimbabwe." Akangogara pasi ndokubata  
 musoro ndokuzoti "safe journey." Hama dzangu  
 musashore vakadzi vemacelebrity vanoita chipfambi  
 vaye haisi mhosva yavo. Nguva chaiyo yekugara pasi

semhuri vachifara haipo. Ipapa chero dai ndaida kuenda naye Maria zvaive zvakangofanana. Ndainosvikira mucamp toenda kuAngola todzoka toita imwe match then after ndotokwira kudzokera. Ndaive ndatononoka futi because ndaive ndakatarisirwa kusvika nezuro wacho. Maria akazvimanikidzira kurongedza ndokundiperekedza akandisiya ndichipinda mulift kudzokera pasi. Ndakanopinda mumota ndikanosiiwa kuairport ndamirira fight yangu in forty minutes time. Moyo wairwadza ndakatombofona ndikanzwa voice kuti munhu aichema uyu. Maria mari aive asina basa nayo chaaida ndini ndosaka ainyanya kurwadziwa. Ndakazosimuka kumasix ndokunochinja tave muSA ndichibata air Zimbabwe ndokuwana ndakamirirwa kuairport. Ndakafara ndichiwana Leon ariko aive asarudzwawo musquad yaienda kuAngola iyi. Ndakawana hucaptain hwakandimirira ndikafara chose kutungamirira ngarava yenyika. KuZim mitemo yaive mishoma ndakatora nguva ndichitaura nebabie kupedzisira akusekerera pafoni. Mufaro wake ndiwo waindipa simba hapana pandaizoita good performance iye akatsamwa. Roommate

ndakasarudza Leon ndaida kumbonzwa makuhwa ezvakasara zvichiitika. Paakaenda kunogeza ndakasara ndichifonera hama dzangu kuti dzizive kuti ndaive munyika. Baba vaMaria ndakavafonerawo ndikavakumbira kuti vaunze vana tsano vadiki kumatch yaizoveko Sunday kunational sports stadium. Vakafara kutaura neni vakati naivo vaizouyawo kuzondiona.

Akabva apinda Leon akandiudza mashura chaiwo.

End of chapter 2.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:13] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria (A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3.

Chapter 3

\*Maria.\*

"Maria muzukuru wangu murume anoteererwa kwete zvatave kuona iye zvino zvekuti mukadzi anobatira murume muchiuno achipindura zvaanoda. Ukaudzwa kuti zvakati handide ziva kuti haazvide kwete kutsvaka zvakawanda-wanda. Ukanzwa achiti usatambe nanhingi ndizvozvo kwete kuzoti heee uri kuhwandisei. Pamwe anenge ane maprevious naye aanenge asingadi kuti uzive manje iwe nenharo wototi handinzwarwo. Family planning ndechimwe chinhu chakakosha pamukadzi wanhasi. Ukazvara senguruve wogara uchinhuwa tsvina unosiiwa wakatemba. Murume wako munhu anozivikanwa zvakanyanya haatombodi kunyadziswa zvake. Iwewo watove celebrity kubva nhasi nekuti ukarwara kana kufa chaiko unotobuda mumane newspaper.



Chandinokumbirisa pauri kuteerera murume wako wozidza kuti mukaita kusanzwisana unomurega oita cool down mozotaurirana mune zvakanaka muchionesana. Uri munhu anonzwisisa iwe handitarisiri kuzotonga nyaya dzemisikanzwa mumba mako tanzwisisanaka." Mashoko andakaudzwa nagogo Mamvura musi wandakaroowa, kubvisirwa mari. Akauya zvine simba mupfungwa dzangu pandaive ndatora mapiriti aJai ndichida kuno flasher mutoilet. Mhinduro yaaive andipa pandakamuudza zvekuti ndaida hangu kuita mwana wangu ndiyo yaive yandirwadza. Ndaive ndanzvera mashoko ake ndikaona sekuti ainditora sendisingakodzeri kumuitira mwana. Pfungwa dzaipikisana zvekare kuti anondida chaizvo here nhaimi munhu uyu ndaive ndakutofunga kamuvengeru kaaindita pakutanga. Pakaita imwe pfungwa yakati "ndizvo zviya zvaitaurwa musi wekitchen party kuti tisangoona zvakaipa zvega kuvarume vedu." Jai aive andiitira zvakanaka ndakabva ndatokweva makumbo ndichidzokera kunorara. Nhamo yakazosara pakuti "what exactly was he up to."

Munhu angati hazviite kuita nhumbu nekuti anenge ari kubasa. Ko iye ndiye aiitakura here nhai it was really confusing. Mashoko ehama dzake pavaipururudza pamuchato vaiti "takukudzirwa dzinza." Kutaura chokwadi ndaive worried uye ndaive nekapfungwa kekuda kufadza vamwene vangu.

Ndakapedza mazuva ndichitambudzika apa wekuudza ndaimuwanepi. Jai aive agara ataura kuti "ukaona ndakuitira zvausingadi undinange kwete zvekunondirevera kunana tete kana kuna mama. Ndini murume wako and marriage ndeye vaviri wetatu hauzivi kuti anokuda zvakadii." Iko chero dai ndaida kureva it was too early zvaidawo pave negore. Zuva raingobuda richidoka ndiri mundangariro chero kubika chaiko ndaikushaira nguva. Ndaive ndatowanza chikafu chiri ready to eat mufridge. Dzimwe nguva ndaiswera nechingwa chaicho nejuice kubva kuseni kusvika manheru. Belgium yaive isina kundigamuchira sezvandaitarisira. Ndaida kaupenyu katakararama kuhoneymoon pataiswera tese ndichidzidzisiwa rudo.

Akazouya hake mwana wekwaMakudo looking good

in his adidas tracksuits. Aifitwa kani zvekuti ndainzwa godo apa ndainzwa nembiri yekuti vasikana veBelgium vakachiva mukomana vanogona kutomutsvaka pasocial media chaipo. Paakasvika apa ndaive ndichangobva kugeza ndichiti ndigobika asi hope dzakandikurira ndikarara. Ndaive ndaguma kudya nezuro wacho. Akarwadziwa Jai nezvandaive achibva andibikira. Porridge yacho kwaingove kudyira nhamo aive mapundu ega-ega. Agara zvake zvekubika kwaisave kufield kwake aigona kutsvaka mari chete. Iyo pay yake in pounds regai ndinyarare mungazoti ndinonyepa. Ndipo pawainzwa achiti "babie mari ndeyako shandisa zvaunoda." Ini ndaigona kusungirira mari manje izvi zvandaive ndoda kudzidziswa ndakura zvekutambisa mari ndakazvitadza. Takazoswerwa tichisasana hedu mutown ndaitoberekwa chaiko, ayewa aripo zvake ndaipinzwa murudo ndowira nemusoro. Ndaive ndatokanganwa kuti paive pasina nguva ndichangobva kuchemera baba ivava. Ndakanorukiswa musoro musaloon yekuti uchipindamo unogamuchirwa nechikafu. Iyoyo ndiyo inonzi first class munopinda vanhu vane mabank

account kwete zvekubhadhara netumari twanzwa nekumbundirwa nemaoko ane ziya.

Takatombotorana mapicture imomo asi ini ndaive ndatove nedzimwe pfungwa. Ndaizoiita chete one day saloon yakadaro. Ndakaona sekuti paive nemadepartments akawanda-wanda nekuti pane mumwe mukadzi akati achipedza kurukwa musoro ndokuratidzwa door reglass raivepo akanzi apinde pane vaive vakamumirira ikoko. Ndakatsidza kuti ndaizopadzoka chete panhu apa ndoita kunyora pasi chaiko zvandaizoona. Takasvika kumba kwedu ndikatanga ndamugadzira musoro izvo ndaizviitira ndega ndaisada zvekubatirwa murume wangu.

Ndichipedza ndakaenda kunogeza ndikadzoka ndave kubika ndiri mubikin nebra dad vari muboxer short. Jai aizvifarira zvekundiona ndiri half naked ndaive ndatojaira though mafirst days ndaitambura. Ndaifara kani but pane kamwe kamutarisirwo kandaiitwa naJai kuita like aindinzwira tsitsi.

Ndakazoziva zvazvaireva kuseni akuoneka kuti akudzokera. This was too much ndaive ndakuloser patience manje. Akasiya andivimbisa vhiki yese tiri tese atleast zvaive nani hazvo. SeyekwaChimukopa

yaakataura ndakasara ndichiita kajive chaiko. Manje ndaizoitei nhai ndaida chinhu chinobatika.

Ndakambofunga zvekunopa vana vechikoro mabook but izvo zvaive zvakajairika. Ndakaona kuti ndikafunga ndichimhanya-mhanya ndaizorasika apa ndaive ndisingazive kuti taizoenda kuZim kwacho zvarini.

Two weeks idzi dzakapera ndichidya chaiko appetite yaive izere. Chandaiita kugara ndiri pacalendar, ndaitoita count down mazuva ndichinzwa kunonokerwa. Yaisave mhosva yangu veduwe ndaive ndakunzwisisa zhwara yakarehwa navaMadazion kuti yairevei. Apa ndaive ndisisanzwe kuda kufainter asi kutonzwa kuti dai ndapiwa chilid, ehe ichocho chivharo chinenge chebhotoro rechampagne. Pese pandaifunga Jai pfungwa dzaitombokanganisika what more aripo. Aive nekamwe kasystem kaandinakidza kekutamba achibvuta-bvuta mukaka wangu. Ndaitoona kuti ndaive ndakarasikirwa pandaida kuramba kupinda murudo. Semunhu aiziva day raiuya dad ndakamhanya mutown ndikanotenga maruva

nezvimwewo zvedecor zvandaive ndaona pamovie.  
Ndakatenga kapant nebra zvewhite zviri zvelace.  
Paive nekagown kacho kelace kaigumira pamusoro  
pemabvi apa. Ndakasvika kumba ndikabika zvimwe  
zvandaive ndaona mubook remarecipe.

Ndainyatsotedzera chaizvo nekuti gogo Mamvura  
vaive vandidzidzisa kuti "moto wakawanda hakusi  
iko kubika zvinonaka. Panonzi madegrees akati ita  
izvozvo unoona chikafu chako chichibuda  
zvakanaka." Ndaiita kumhanya-mhanya kani  
ndichigadzirawo nemubedroom kuti mubude  
zvakanaka. Chikafu chaibva ndakaisa mumabowl  
ndokusuka mapoto angu ndikarongedza. Uchipinda  
mumba waigona kufunga kuti mave nemazuva  
musina kubika. Kasmell kechikafu ndiko  
kaizokuudza kuti pane zvavigwa mumba umu.  
Ndakazonyatsogeza ndikasunga musoro wangu zviri  
neat and nice. Ndakapfeka tuhembe twangu  
ndokugara pacouch ndakatarisa kumusuwu. Ndaive  
ndisina shamwari kana zviya zvekuti manextdoor  
anogona kuuya saka ndaisatya kupfeka zvandinoda  
mumba mangu. Pacomplex pedu umwe neumwe  
aiita zvake hapana atitarisa upenyu hweumwe.

Akapinda mukomana akasurukirwa zvikatondinetsa kuti aive aitasei. Inga ndaive ndaona manews wani kuti aive atamba zvakanaka pagame yaive yadarika akaitwa hanzi ndiyo man of chii-chiiwe. Paakataura zvekuenda kuZimbabwe ndakadikitira kwete nekuti taiparadzana chete but mahure aya ainomuraramisa here iye ane nzara yemukadzi. Nguva chaiyo yekuti timboita romance paive pasina.

Ndakamurongedzera akaenda asina kana kudya zvandaive ndabika. Ndakatora mabowl echikafu ndikaisa mufridge ndaizodziisa ndichidya hangu asi ndakarwadziwa.

Ndakasara ndichiverenga mahours ndichiitira kuzofona kuboard yeZIFA ndichibvunza kana asvika. Number akandipa achiti "hazviziikanwe ndogona kudonha munzira so you have to confirm." Haana kuzomirira hake kuti ndifone akatofona ari iye. Nyaya yaingove imwe chete yekuti ndizame kunzwisisa mashandiro ake kuitira kureducer stress. Ndakamuvimbisa kuti ndaizoedza aive atove worried hanzi "zvinobatsirei babie kuti pese pandinoparadzana newe unenge uchichema."

Akazondiudza kuti aida kuzonoona mukwasha murume wasisi Rita anzwe kuti dzimba dzedu dzaivakwa dzaive dzave papi. Ndakazvishora sure kuti ini ndaiswera ndakarara hapana kana effort yandaiisa kuti ndinzwe kuti zvinhu zvedu zvaifamba sei. Jai ndiye aive oona zvese saka ndaive mubatsiri pakudii. Ndakati andipe number dzavo mukwasha akatoti "hii waita hako izvezvi ndange ndichida kutotyora mutemo ndonzvenga pacamp husiku." Ndakamurambidza ndikati "zvinhu zvine manyawi ko ukaita accident iwe wange wasvika zvakanaka." Takaitana magoodbye akavimbisa kuzondifonera kana awana nguva. Kwaari hwaive husiku ini ndaitoti masikati sezvinei hazvo ndakamusiya kuti ambozorora. Ndakabva ndafonera sisi Rita ipapo ko zvaiita here kungofonera mukwasha ndisina kupotera nekwavari. Vakati vaive kuHarare so vakatanga vafona ivo vachimuudza kuti ndichafona. Pasina nguva yakapinda new number from Zim ndikadimbura ndokufona back. Taitaura hedu zvine ruremekedzo uye ini handina kuita semunhu ari kupa maorders. Ndakabvunza kana pane zvimwe zvaidiwa vakati dzimba dzese dzaive dzasara paroofing asi



mari manje yaive yave shoma. Mota mbiri dzaive  
 dzisati dzatengwa and ndidzo dzaive nemari yakati  
 wandei. Ndakavavimbisa kuzotumira mari kana  
 ndataura naJai asi ndakavaudza kuti aive kuZim  
 vakati vaizoedza kuti vasangane. Vakanditumira  
 madetails ese emari yavakapiwa nababa yemota  
 neekuti vakazoshandisa sei. Zveaccounts  
 zvaindinetsa hangu asi manyorero akaita mukasha  
 aive asina chitsotsi. Ndaizopa muridzi obalanciser  
 ega asi mari yekuroofer yaitoda kuenda nekukasira.  
 Mangwana acho Jai akangosender message achiti  
 "on our way to Angola, I will call you ndadzoka."  
 Ndakaedza kumufonera foni ikaramba even  
 message yandakatumira yakaramba kuenda  
 yakangoticker kamwe chete. Ndaida kutorigarira  
 pasi bhora racho chandaingoda kuona Jai chete.  
 Aive akandiudza nguva kuti "kana kuri kuno ndi2  
 o'clock masikati" but ivo waitamba husiku. Kuta  
 chokwadi ndaisanzwisisa kuti zvaienda nepi asi  
 ndakaona kuti ndikazvipa nguva chaiyo ndine munhu  
 anoziva ndaigona kutovaraidzika. Yakapera match  
 yacho ndichingoseka ndega Jai aive tsotsi. Kutsika  
 kwaaiita vamweso asi achiramba kutokaka nharo

chaiko. Ndaitora mapicture patv ipapo ndaida kuti azvione kuti ndaive ndakamutarisa and aizvishuvira sei aigara achiti "dai uchimbouya hako ground." Vakapedza nedraw 1-1 ndiye aive agowesa Jai ndikaona aberekwa naLeon. Ndaiita sendaive kumba chaiko ndakatombonzwa kusununguka.

Takazotaura tese mangwana acho achiti vaive vatodzokera kuZim vamirira match yaizoveko in three days time. Hatina kutaura zvakanyanya aiti aida kuzorora. Akangoti "babie mudhara Mukari akashaika."

End of chapter 3.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:13] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 4

\*Jaison.\*

Leon: life yanga yakandisunga mazuva apera aya,  
funeral yamudhara family....

Ini: wait wait funeral yani?

Leon: hauna kunzwa here, vakashaya dad avo vatove  
nethree weeks kana ndisingakanganisi.

In: how! handiti paya pavairwara vakanzi vange vave nani.

Leon: umm zvange zvakasangana vairwara dad ndipo pandakaona kuti vanhurume tine hutsinye. Kuchipatara vairamba kutaura chokwadi so vaipiwa medication isiri iyo. Pese pataienda kunovaona vaiti vanoda kutaura namudhara Mamvura maybe dai takakurumidza vaidei vakakurumidzawo kurapwa. Isu taitya manje kuti totangira papi nyaya dzavo dzaityisaka idzi.

Ini: yaa zvakaoma hazvo, so vakazodii I mean vakashaikira kuprison here? Hayi zvinotyisa izvi and its unbelievable.

Leon: aaa ndakazoenda kunovataurira mudhara Mamvura vakanzwisisa zvavo havanyanyi kuomesaka vaya. Luck yakaitika ndeyekuti mai Lloyd vaive vakaramba mubedroom namudhara Mamvura kare vachinyepa kuti vanonzwa chibereko izvo

vaichengetera zvikomba zvavo kuti vasangane vakasimba. Rudo rwaive rwave rwekuvhara vana chete asi vaingorara vakafurarirana.

Ini: makazviziva sei izvozvo?

Leon: dad vaive votauraka handiti apa vaida kuzvichenura kushamwari yavo. Vakataurirana kusvika mudhara Mamvura ati vabudiswe varapwe vari kunze. Mai Lloyd hamheno kuti vakanzwa naniwo kuti dad vave kunze ndokuuya shamwari nemabag hanzi ndauya kuzowanikwa.

Ini; shura padunhu saka votizira murume aimbogara nemwana wavo?

Leon: imagine shaa asi hapana zvavakagonazve nekuti vaizivana madhiri avo, dad vakabva vati kuitwe DNA test mwana akanzi haasi wadad.

Ini: saka ndewatezvara vanguka?

Leon: shaar vanhukadzi regai vachizonzi vatadzi. Haasi uyo vakatotadza kutaura kuti ndewani tikavadzinga vakaenda. Vachinosvika kumba kwavo vakakumbira kuti Linda avashanyire hapana akambofungira kuti vangange vachifungei. After four days vadzingwa kumba kwedu vakanodzoka naLinda manje kuti auye pamurume. Mwana waLinda haabvunzwe hakezve takangotora tikapa tete hanzvadzi yadad kuti vamuchengete iye tikamuratidza nzira yekwamai vake.

Ini: mama vachiritora sei shura rakadai?

Leon: vatove chirema vakufamba newheel chair. Vakastroker mama because pakaitika zvinhu zvakawanda panguva diki-diki. Dad vachibudiswa muchipatara mai Lloyd naLinda vachiuuya ndokuzoti pasina mazuva vachibva vashaya. Vasati vachengetwa pakazouya dungwe revana ayewa dad

raive bhuru. Mama vakarwadziwa kuti nguva yese iyi vaive vakavimbika kumunhu aifamba achizadza vana pese-pese.

Ini: yaa its sad but vaifanira kuzvigamuchira vove strong for imi vana vavo.

Leon: zvadad zvakanyadzisa shaar ndakapfira chikomba pasi chero zvetumahure twekuChitungwiza ndakasiya ini.

Ini: ingoroora shaar zvipere izvi.

Leon: zvakangofanana shaar Moyo uyu weChicken inn akawana mukadzi akarara nemunin'ina wake wani. Basa redu iri rinoda kuroora munhu anonzwisisa nekuti akave uya ane muchiuno unowana ave nenhumbu.

Takataura zvakawanda nguva yakatoita shoma takunzwa hope. Mudhara Mukari akandirwadza hake pakuti munhu aishandira mhuri yake plus ndaingomuzivawo hangu. Mukadzi wake ndizvowo asi ainyanya kudada kani mai vaitsvinyaira ivavo. Iyi yaMoyo iyi yakandipedza sure vakadzi vanoda kupiwa nguva asizve mumba munoda kudyiwa. Wangu Maria ndaimuvimba chose asi machemero aaizoita ndabva kumba zvaindipa kufunganya nekusagadzika. Ndakarara ndichifunga kuti ndomuregesa mapiritsi here asi aizoda manje kunzwa reason yacho kuti womboti inwa mangwana rega umm. Iniwo ndaive ndisati ndave ready kuita mwana ndakasara ndisina answer chaiyo.

Our trip to Angola was fantastic and we were happy taive tauya neaway goal.

Takazonyatsoyabhogomora zvekurevesa kuhome kwedu 3-1 haa takafarazve. Ground rese yaingove "Makudo' Makudo" ndaive ndabairira two goals futi dzikazoita three neye kuAngola. Dai kwaive kare kwangu ndisati ndaroora nekutendeuka zvese ndairara ndichidzvova dzakasiyana-siyana.



Ndaitozivaka kuti panopera match ndaiita sekufarirwa vamwe vachitoisa mapaper ane mafoni number avo muhembe mangu. Manje apa I made it clear ndakupa speech kuti ndaitoshuwa mukadzi wangu kuti dai aivepo and ndiye wandaizopa title yacho. Handiti zvinonzi mukore uno unotozvita urira wega kuti wakaroora kana kuroorwa otherwise unodokerwa nezuva wazemberana nana chiname. Ndakakwanisa kumhoresana navatezvara vangu nana tsano ndipo pandakakorokotedza tsano Arnoe vaive varoora. Vakandiudza kuti muchato waizoveko in six months time ndikavavimbisa kuti hanzvadzi yavo yaizouya. Ini ndaive ndisina chokwadi ndaizozviona nekufamba kwenguva. Murume waRita haana kukwanisa kuuya takangotaura pafoni akati pane zvaaive atumira ambuya vake. Nguva yakaita shoma ndakaonekana nehama neshamwari ndakudzokera kwangu kuBelgium.

Ndakawana ndakamirirwa uyo waitove mutemo kuti ndisatize kuenda kucamp. Maria ndakangomufonera ndaburuka paairport ndichimuudza kuti ndaive ndadzoka. Ndakasvika kuCamp ndikaita three days

ndichitambura necramp kusvika vandireleaser kuti  
ndimbozorora for a week. Vakanonoka vasati  
vataura ndakarongedza ndikapinda nzira kuenda  
kuflat kwangu. Ndakasvika mota yaMaria isipo  
ndikati pamwe iri mugarage but maive musina.  
Ndakapinda mulift ndikakwidza ndokuwana sure  
mumba hamuna munhu. Ndakafonera foni yake  
ikarira mubedroom papillow. Ndakatenderera  
dzimba dzese ndichiona hangu maive makachena  
muchinhuhwirira. Ndakadziisa food yaive muoven  
ndikadya ndokuita kaquick shower ndichiti pamwe  
munhu anokurumidza kudzokaka. Ndakapedza  
kugeza ndikasvika pakubatirwa nehope asati auya.  
Ipapo ndaive ndasvika pamba kumapast ten kuseni  
asi five o'clock manheru yakachaya asati adzoka.  
Nyaya yaMoyo ndiyo yaive yakutenderera mumusoro  
wangu saka munhu aive akuita magameka uyu.  
Ndaive ndatsamwa manje zvekuti ndakambobata  
makey ndichida kutevera asi kupi manje kwandaiziva  
kwaaive ananga. Maziso aive akatarisa paTV asi  
hapana chandaiona pfungwa dzaive kure.  
Akazopinda akabata kapaper bag kadiki-diki  
kaingove nefruit juice neyoghurt chete.

Ndakapererwa moziva saka kubva kuseni ndizvo zvaaiita mutown here izvi. Chiona zvaave akapfeka short rewhite raisvika haro mumabvi nesleeveless top yeblack akaroverera mashades kumeso mwana wevanhu. Mutsoka aive nemapums but zvaave zvacho wega wainzwa kurwadziwa. Akapinda achisekerera ini ndokuramba ndakagara pasi ndakamutarisa kusvika apusa akadonhedza kapaper bag kaye pasi.

Ini: saka ndizvo zvaunosara uchiitaka izvi kumukira mutown uchidzoka husiku.

Maria: ayewa.

Ini: Usati ayewazve unoda kundiita benzi here izvo zviri izvo zvawaita chaizvo.

Akaramba akanyarara ndikasumuka ndichienda kwaari achibva ada kutiza. Ndakamubata katop

ikako ndikamudhonza ndokuvhara door. Paflat pedu paisada munhu ane dzungu otherwise waigona kudonha kubva mudenga imomo because paive pasina kuiswa masimbi pamasteps ataishandisa kana tisina kuita zvelift. Maria aitya kurohwa so ndakaona kuti better ndimutyise ataure chokwadi ini hangu zvekushare rudo paari ndaive ndisingadi. Ndakamuburitsira ziso ndakaita katop kekumoneredza kachimusunga mudumbu zvinorwadza.

Ini: tell me uri kubvepi?

Maria: Jai ndange ndapinda mutown c...

Ini: handisi kutamba neweka chii chinoratidza kuti uri kubva kutown nekuti zvawauya nazvo izvi zviripo pamashops ari mufirst floor?

Maria: handina kuziva kuti kuenda kutown imhosva

asi ndiwe wakati ndiende kana ndichida.

Ini: hoo ukati wawana mukana wekusweramoka so wanga unani?

Maria: Jai uri kundikuvadza pawakandibata ndiregedze.

Ini: usandiudza zvisina basa ndati waswera unani uchiitei chakudzosa kumba husiku.

Akada kurondedzera asi nemarwadzo epandaive ndakabata akapedzisira akuchema. Hapana chinobhowa semunhu anotadza kurondedzera nyaya yake asi anenge achitarisira kuti umuregerere. Ini hangu zvinhu zvine utsotsi mukati zvaindibhowa sei. Ndakamuregedza agara pasi ndichibva ndaenda kubedroom ndikanovhara door ndokurara. Ndakazviitira kuavoider kumurova paari ndaisada hangu kufungidzira kuti pane umwe anodyawo.

Ndakabata foni yangu ndichida kufonera mama but ndakakurumidza kufunga kuti ndini ndaive ndaisa mutemo wekuti no kureverana. Ndakatora yake iye Maria hapana chisvinu chandakaona kunze kwemamessage aakatumirwa nemukwasha. Paprofile pake paive nepicture reTV rairatidza kuti akaritora achiona bhora. Hapana kana chisvinu chaivemo chiratidza kuti ane magame. Ndakazatora pen nebepa ndikatanga kubalanciser mari dzaive dzatumirwa nemukwasha ndikaona kuti zvaienderana. Ndakatomboita busy kukanganwa kuti mulounge maive nemunhu. Ndakasumuka ndikaendako ndichida kuona kuti aiveko here ndokuwana akarara pacouch. Ndakatora hand bag yake ndikavhura ndokutora diary rake ndichiti pamwe ndichawana zvimwe zvisvinu. Ndakananga paive nepen ndikavhura ndokuona pakanzi "my dream saloon." Ndakaverenga zvaive zvakanyorwa ipapo ndikaona kuti pane zvairongwa apa asi ini ndaisazvinzwisisa. Ndakazovhura mamwe mapage ndichiverenga zvimlove quotes. Paaipedza kunyora pese aiti "for my man JM." Ndakaona kuti ndizvo zvaaiswera achiita munhu uyu everyday.

Ndakazvishora ndaifanira kubvunza zvakanaka zvisina hashu. Aive achatangika here ipapa ndakanogara pedyo naye ndakamuyeva. Ndakatanga kunzwa kumukara asizve aive asina kunwa kared bullet kedu. Ndakanotora jira ndikamufukidza ndichibva ndadzokera kubedroom. Hope dzaramba kubata futi handiti ndiyo nguva yacho yandaive ndawana yekufara nebabie ini ndomutsa bopoto pasina. Ndakanetseka kusvika ndatora mapiritsi mudrawer ndikaenda nawo. Ndakamumutsa akavhunduka zvekuti dai ndisina kumubata aidonha pasi akakuvara. Mvura yaive muwater glass ndiyo yakamudeukira muhuro akangonditarisa neziso rekurwadziwa aitofunga kuti ndaita ndichida. Ndakamutambidza mapiritsi akatora muchinyararire akanwa ndokudzokera pakurara. Ndakati "babie hande tinorara pakasununguka apa unomuka wakunzwa mutsipa." Maria aisave munhu ane nharo and aiti akaitiswa nharo chero achiziva chokwadi aibva angonyarara. Ipapa akangosumuka akaenda kubedroom ndokunopinda mumachira akarara. Ini ndini ndaive ndakutambura manje nekuti ndaida kuziva kuti aifungei. Pekutangira manje ndaitii "Babie

sorry ndakutsamwira kuti wange waenda kutown ukadzoka zuva rakudoka. Ndakuwanirei usipo pamba ini ndiri munzira kuuya." Ko aiziva here kuti ndiri kuuya nhai. Ini ndichitambura iye aive akutofema zvemunhu abatwa nehope.

Ndakapedzisira ndararawo zvaizoita here kuramba ndomumutsa. Kuseni ndakamuka atogeza breakfast yave ready. Mvura yekugeza yangu mutub aive avhurira hembe dzangu dzaiswa pabed. Maria aikuisa pasi peshamhu chinyararire ndaive ndakutoshungurudzika. Ndakamuti "morning my love" akadaira hake ndichibva ndaenda kunogeza. Ndiri mubathroom foni yangu yakaringer ndikadeedzera kuti adaire. Ndakangonzwa achiti "hello" ndokuzodeedzera kuti "iZim number but yacutter." Ndakamuti afone back ndikaramba ndongodeedzera asingapinduri. Ndakabuda mubathroom ndikawana munhu akabata foni yangu achiratidza kuti pane zvaaiona. Ndakasvika ndikamutorera ndokuwana pane muraba-raba wemessage.



End of chapter 4.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:14] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria (A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 4

Chapter 5.

\*Maria.\*

"Mudhara Mukari ndiani iyeye, kuti ndisekuru vake Jai umm hamheno." Handina kumboziva ini kuti ndiani pamwe vaive kumusha kwavo handiti handina

kumboendako. Iyewo aiti haana kumboendakowo saka hamhenso may his soul rest in peace. Ndakati gare-gare ndikati pamwe ndisekuru hama yamama vake. Ndakati regai ndifonere vamwene vangu ndivabate maoko manje foni yavo yakabva yaramba kuita through.

NaJai taitaura pafoni hedu achindibvunza kuti ndaive sei. Pane pamwe paakafona ndiri mubathroom ndikadaira foni mvura yemushower ichitonzwikwa. Hanzi "ugeze ichene uye uyiudze kuti hanzi nadad Jai pandinokubata unosvuuka." ZvaJai veduwe apa ndakatonzwa kutsvedzerera kwekutoda chaiko.

Unfortunately match yavo vadzoka kuAngola handina kuiona ndaive ndarara ini because kwandiri hwaive husiku. Akazondifonera achiti aive adzoka asi akangonanga kucamp. Handina kubatikana zvangu ndakatofara kuti aive afamba zvakanaka. Ndaiswera ndakarara meso aive orwadza nekuona TV. Mumwe musiki ndakamuka ndakazvifunga zvekuenda kusaloon kuya ndaida kunoswera ndichiona uye ndikawana mukana ndobvunzawo zvandaيدا kuziva. Ndakasvika nekuseri

kwatakabuda nako tave kudzokera. Ndakatoona kuti ndiko kwaive neentrance yevanhu vese uko kwatakambopinda nako naJai kwaive kwestaff. Paive nebuilding hombe kani kozoti play ground yaiita separk like pekuti vana nevanhu vakuru raive besanwa. Parking bay yacho kani yaive yakanaka and pane kagate kekuti waiparker mota vovhara wopiwa makey. Ndaive ndayeverwa hangu ndikati regai nditore foni nditore mapictures ndipo pandakaona kuti ndaive ndaisiya kumba. Handina kubatikana zvangu ko yaifonerwa hayo nani seipapa Jai adzoka ndaitoziva kuti communication yainetsa. Ndakaenda pareception ndikakumbira kuti ndaida kungoona hangu nzvimbo. Vanhu vacho vaive nemoyo wakanaka, customer care vaiizivisisa. Ndakatanga kuratidzwa kunze kwandaive ndabva ndipo pandakazozivawo zita repanzvimbo iyi. Manyorerwo araive rakaitwa ndiwo akandirasa nekuti vaiva vakachekeka simbi vakadzibatanidza vachiumba maletters. Painzi paMode Beauty Therapy ndakatoitwa zvekubatiswa letter by letter ndichinyora pachibook ndokuzoverenga zvandaive ndanyora. Takazopinda mukati manje umm vamwe

vanhu vanogona kuteya mukoto wemari ndakapa kutenda hangu. Takatanga nekubeady, cosmetic and personal care. Mafuta aya, sipo dzekugezesa, mafoam bath raive saruraude zvichienderana nemari yako. Mainhuwirira umu ndakatobudamo ndakuita kakuhetsura. Ndakatungamirirwa tikapinda munext room muNail saloon. Umu maive nemadepartments maviri polished natural studio and product line then artificial nails ndimo mavainamatidza imomo. From there takapinda kwehair removal service umu ndakakumisa huswa hwaive muhapwa. Hwaive husina kunyanya kukura zvaho asi dad vaisazvida. Ndakazoshamisika ndodhonzwerwa mune kamwe karoom ndikarariswa pabed vachibva vatobvisa nekuside futi. Hair remover yavakashandisa ndakaida ini yainhuwirira plus yaisaita sedzimwe dzaindivava but vakati yaive yaperamustock ndaizotenga next time. Takabuda imomo ndokuenda kumake up service uko ndiko kwakandipedzera nguva ndayeeverwa nekuona vanhu vachiitwa zvidhori. Dzimwe make up dzinonyanya ini hangu ndaingoda iri light kwete kuzodharadhadza kumeso kuita sekwabatwa nemwana adya mabhurosi. Veskin care

vaive panext ipapo umu maitariswa muganda  
chaimo kuti hamuna problem here. Mapimples  
vaimaona asati abuda votokupa mushonga  
unoenderana newe.

Ndakazopedzisira nekuhand and stone massaging.  
Uku ndakaitwa free of charge semunhu aive afamba  
zvikuru. Kwandakazoramba kuenda kuplastic  
surgeon kutoty chaiko plus zuva raive rakudoka.  
Ndakadzidza zvakawanda musu uyu and ndaiita  
kunyora pasi. Mamachines ese ndakanyora  
ndaizotsvaka zvinotengeka ndotangawo zvangu.  
Chandakaona ndechekuti zvinhu izvi zvaida kuitirwa  
panzvimbo imwe kuitira kusaver macustomer  
pakufamba. Business ndakarida iri ndaida kutoudza  
Jai andibvumire ndiwane zvekuswera ndichiita.  
KuMassaging department kwaive netwekudyira-dyira  
waingotora zvaunoda for free or pamwe vaicharger  
zvavo mari yacho muchihwande rinonzi busineseka  
unotengeserwa usingazive. Ndakatora yoghurt  
nejuce zvandisina kumbozonwa futi zvaive  
zvisisatonhoreri. Ndakabvapo ndokunanga kumba  
straight ndaida kunowana nguva yekustuder

zvandaive ndanyora pasi. Ndaingosekerera munzira ndichiimaginer ndine zibig saloon rinopinda mapoliticians. Ndichisvika pagate hana yakarova ndichiona mota yaJai iripo. Sei hana yangu isina kundiyanbirawo kuti ndidzokere kumba nenguva nhai. Ndakazozvishingisa ndichiburuka mumota nerokuti ndaive ndisina mhosva yandaive ndaita. Kwangoive kuzvishingisa kwegu asi ndakawana mwana waMakudo akatsamwa. Yes ndaive wrong nekuti ndakaudzwa kuti ndisachinje hunhu hwangu murume asipo kana avepo ndonyepedzera kuita munhu kwaye ndenge ndichitodzidza hutsotsi. Ndaifanira kungomantainer nguva chero asipo. Aive akatsamwisisa zvekuti ndaive ndakutya kurohwa. Kurohwa ndechimwe chinhu chandaiti ndikafunga moyo wangu waienda kure. Manje Jai ndaimuziva airova kwete zvekutamba manje kutangirirwa usina gore here ndakatofunga kutiza hangu. Kukumbira ruregerero futi nezvaive zvakaita face yake kwaitove kutambisa nguva. Pandakaona aenda kubedroom akazvivharira ndakaita kamunamato. Zvinhu zvangu zvaaive adurura pasi kubva muhand bag ndakasiya zvakadaro. Semunhu aive aswera achifamba

ndakakurumidza kubatwa nehope ndokurara.  
 Pandakatorwa ndikaendeswa kubedroom  
 ndaitonzwa meso kurema saka ndakangoti  
 kutsinzinya nekutorara. Ndakapepuka  
 ndakamoneredza ko ndaiti pamwe munhu akarara  
 pacouch kaaa ini. Ndakamuka hangu ndikaita basa  
 rangu ndikageza ndokupfekawo zvakanaka zvekuti  
 paakandiona akaita kunhanzvira. Ndaive ndisina  
 kumutsamwira hangu asi kakutya ndiko kaiita  
 ndigarire kure naye.

Chiso chake chaive chakasununguka kwazvo  
 akatondikwazisa ndikadaira. Ndakanzwa tete vangu  
 vachiti kana uchida kuona kuti murume achiri  
 akakutsamwira mupe chikafu kana mvura yekugeza.  
 Ukaona aramba zvese izvozvo sano kuhwanda  
 nekuti anenge achitoda kudzikisa hashu dzake  
 nekukurova. Manje Jai akaenda kunogeza ndikati  
 "one down kwasara kudya chikafu" chandaive  
 ndabika nemoyo wese.

\_"Takakudana kuno kumusha ukati uri busy saka  
 busy yacho yakazopera rini nekuti waive muno

muZimbabwe mazuva apera aya asi wakaperera kuHarare ikoko. Sei une hutsinye iwe unoda kuti vana vababa vako vatambure iwe uripo here? Isu takakufambisira basa rekuroora zvese nemuchato wani. Hapana chako chinobuda kana usina kuuya kuno kumusha kuzobatsira vana vababa vako. Kana ari mukadzi ari kukurambidza ngaazive kuti isu varidzi vako hatisi kufara nazvo. Ndiro dambudziko rakaita baba vako iroro rekukoshesa basa vasingaite mubatira pamwe nevamwe asi ivo rubatsiro vachiruda. Mai vako vaingoita zvimwe chete izvozvo zvekuramba kuuya kumusha ndivo vakutofurira mukadzi wako kubva zvaakachata haana kutsikako asi ipapa kungoita problem munomhanyira kwatiri. Tisu hama dzako mukadzi haatari guva rako uye haatenderwi kutonga mumusha maakarorwa."\_

Message iyi ndakaramba ndichiiverenga ndikashaya kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo. Jai akapedzisira auya akatora foni yake ndokuzviverengerawo ndikaona ogara pasi. Ndakanzwa oti "vanhu vanoda kundijairira ava ko number yangu vaiwanepi?"



Akafonera mai vake ipapo akavabvunza ndivo vakazoti vaive vapa bamukuru vake number mushure mekunge vanetsana ivo vakati Jai ave munhu mukuru taurai naye.

"Mama handina kufara nazvo zvamaita izvi nekuti vanhu ava havana kutichengeta isu pakafa hama yavo..." Haana kupedza zvaaida kutaura mama vaive vatoti "ndiri busy mwanangu tozotaura." Akaridza tsamwa ndokumbokanda foni kure uko akaitevera zvekare akaitora. Paaive akuda kufona ndakamubata ruoko ndikati "Jai usafonera mama wakatsamwa unozotaura mashoko asingaite."

"... Handisikuda kufonera ivo ndoda kutaura nemunhu asender message iyi. Handisi baba ini handina mwana pano panyika saka zvekupiwa mutoro handidi. Dad vakatsotsa mama vangu vakavaroora vachiziva kuti vane mukadzi saka imhosva iyoyo yandisina kuvaregerera. Ivo vana bamukuru nana bamunini vakatora zvese pakashaya dad saka nhasi vakuda ini kuti ndiroodze vana ivavo pakudii. Ndine hanzvadzi yangu one Rita zvevamwe vanhu bodo handidi. Takazobatana rini nekuti vanhu

ivavo havana kuuya kumuchato wangu." Umm paive pakaipa asizve nyaya dzemufamily dzinoda vanhu vakagara pasi. Akaenderera Jai hanzi "kumusha kwacho kuneiko kwovondida nhasi. Ndichaita ukama nevana vangu zvapera zvevanhu handidi." Kutaure hake asingafoni ndaive ndisina basa nazvo plus kutodawo kunzwirira zvakavanzika. Akaratidza kubhowekana aingokwenya-kwenya musoro kasingaperi. "Ko iwe vanotaura nezvako wavaita sei and kasytem kavo kekuda kundityisa ako sekuti ndivo mwari wangu handikade."

"Jai vanhu vakuru ndizvo zvavanoita inenge iri way yekuti ukurumidze kunzwisisa chete."

".. Nekundivhunditsira here manje ini handina basa navo and plan yekuti vauye kumuchato ndeya mama ini ndaisatovada zvangu."

"Hauzivi kuti kuvhundutsira ndiyo chete way yekuti munhu ataure chokwadi, even isu kumba taiti tikanonoka kubva kuchikoro taivhund..."

"... Ummm inzwa kunyepa wakutaura inika, sorry my love nezuro ndakangobatanawo ndakuwana

usipo."

"Ndizvo zvinoita vanhu vakuru vanotaura vachivhundutsira pane kuti vatange vanzwa nyaya."

Ndakataura ndichitiza kubva pedyo naye achibva atevera akandibatira padoor. "Maria usazviita zvekubuda muno uchimhanya one day unodonha chete ukaita zvimwe ipapa." Aive atopinza maoko mutop mangu iniwo ndasundira chiuno mberi ndaida kudhumha mberi chaiko akati aive ave musvo towel raive radonha. Paakabata zamu rangu ndakati "shhh" ndichitsinzinyira.

"Sorry mai Makudo wandiregerera here shaar?" Ndaive ndisina kumutsamwira zvangu ndakatoturika maoko muhuro make ndikati "maybe some other time Jaison."

"... Saka uchiri wakanditsamwira, usadaro kani unofanira kujaira shaar rudo rwacho rwakanyanyisa. Ndinenge ndatouya ndiri mugood mood manje ndokushaya futi, imagine babie."

"Ndinoreva kuti pamwe ndichakutsamwira rimwe zuva kwete nhasi or any time soon."

Zvekukumbirana ruregerero futi imwe nguva  
ichifamba nhai apa aive asati ataura kuti anodzokera  
rini. Taive takukisana manje ndichinyatsonzwa  
achioma zvishoma nezvishoma kusvika ndakubaiwa  
nechitsiga. Kaskirt kaive kapekurirwa mudenga  
ndichibva ndasimudza maoko mudenga achibva  
akabvisa. Katop kaisanetsa zvako akangosunungura  
katambo kumusana kachibva katodonha pasi.  
Mukati ndaiziva zvekupfekera dad and nguva zhinji  
pandaibvisa hembe anditarisa zvekuadmire zviya.  
Akafamba akanditarisa mumaziso asingabwairi  
ndokuita seanondibvuta achibata neone hand  
muchiuo. Manje ini nguva zhinji paromance  
ndaipedzisira ndochema nekunonokerwa. Umwe  
wangu aizviziva izvozvo akabva atoenda neni  
kubedroom. Umm ndakashandirwa apa  
ndisingabvumirwi kuita any movement hanzi "babie  
I'm in total control just relax and enjoy." Ndaiti  
ndikapombwa for some minutes ombodzika  
nemuromo nhaimi kana kusema. Ndaitoti ndikada  
kudzosa makumbo aiti "zvaita sei babie I know what

I'm doing remember I vowed kuti handikusiya nenzara." Ini ndaive ndakuita penga-penga chero mhere ndakaidzidzira musi iwoyo. Aiti akamboita zviri rough ndofunga ndizvo zvaaita paya pandaida kuwirwa nemubhedha omboita slow but sure because ndainzwa kuti aperevera kuti pepepe kuenda. Ndakazodyiwa muromo munhu achidzvova seshumba tichibva tasangana pakati. Ndakakiswa kusvika sekuru varara ndokuzoshandurwa ndorariswa padumbu achinditenda hake. Hanzi "munandi babie love you."

Ndakati regai ndidaire zvemisikanzwazve ndikati "love you too mudhara Mukari." Akandibata kumeso nemaoko ese ndokuti "iwe unganditi baba vaLeon ini tsvaka umwe wekundifananidza naye shaar." Ndakanzwa kunyara ndikamuudza chokwadi kuti paakandiudza nezvavo ndaitoti ihama yake.

"...kkk ndange ndoti pamwe wafunga bamukuru vakoka."

"Sorry sure Makudo dai ndakaziva kuti ndivo ndaidei ndakaridza tsamwa."

Ndakazorondedzerwa nyaya dzekumusha ii mai Lloyd nasisi Linda ndakavanyarira hangu. Leon ndakamushorawo nekahunhu kake kekuita makuhwa nezvinhu zvekumba kwedu. Kazhinji mukanetsana munhu anokutuka nezvekumba kwenyu handina kufara hangu kutaura chokwadi. Zvairwadzira mumoyo handina kuda kuratidzira mumwe wangu. Ndakatorawo mukana iwoyo kumuudza zvandakaswera ndichiita mutown. Ndaitotaura ndakasununguka ndichiti pamwe ndichanzi wanonoka usati wataura.

"Yaa good idea but hazviitwe iye zvino izvozvo maybe three to five years to come." Ndakapera power ndaive ndoshaya kuti ndobva pamusoro pake sei.

End of chapter 5.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:14] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise.)\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 6

Kubva kukura kwangu kwese ndaive ndisina hukama hwakasimba nehama dzadad vangu. Ini, mama nasisi Rita ndaitoona takakwana takadaro. Zvekunyengerera vanhu ndaive ndisingazvide zvangu nekuti kubva zvasahaya dad mama vakaramba kugarwa nhaka mitauro yakabva yawanda. Vaigarwa nhaka yei mama nekuti dad vakashaya vasingagari vese. Vaive vakuda kushandisa zvekuti mumba medu ndimo maive nemwana mukomana. Ini manje ndoitwa baba ivo vanhu vese vachiziva kuti baba vedu vakafa. Maiguru

taingonzwa kuti vakambogariwa nhaka kuda  
zvikanetsa here vatadza kugarisana nemukadzi  
wabamunini vaive vavaroora vacho. Nekupusa  
kwavo maiguru pfuma vaive vatora vakati vodya  
nesara pavana yavo saka pavakadzokera pamba  
pavo zvese zvakasara kwabamunini. Vasikana vacho  
vese vari four vainzi ndivaroodze ini apa  
taisawirirana vairwawo godo ranamai. Vana  
bamunini vaindipusher kuroodza nekuti vaida  
kuwana kudya pfuma yacho. Pakaroorwa Rita  
vakaita zvavo zvekuramwa hanzi "Rita mudiki saka  
zvinoda titange taroodza vahombe ava."  
Ndakavaudza kuti "pano madeedzwa namama ava  
vachiri kukupai respect. Hamheno  
chavanonyengerera kwamuri ivo vakaitirwa hutsotsi  
nehama yenyu. Hanzvadzi yangu ndoroodza ndega  
kana kumupa kumukwasha free of charge chikuru  
rudo." Ndizvo zvakaita kuti muchato waRita uite gore  
rese usati waitwa paive nemakakatanwa.  
Zvaitondinetsa ini kuti sei pfuma yacho yainzi ini  
ndigamuchire kuti pane zvavaida kuita here.  
Pandakati ndakuda kuroora vakada kuita zvimutemo  
hanzi "unofanira kuripa nekuti wakataura zvaunoda



pakaroorwa hanzvadzi yako." Ndakavaudza same story kuti ndaizviitira ndega ivo nekuda kuve pedyo neni vakatuma bamunini vaiteedzana nadad kuzofambisa nyaya dzangu. Avo zvavo vaive vasina problem vainyanya kutarisa zvemhuri dzavo. Pandakamboudza Leon nezvenyaya yangu iyi akandiudza kuti "nyaya iripo ndeyekuti vana sisi vako pamwe vakagadzirwa nana bamunini vako kuti vasaroorwa zvakanaka. Iwe ukaitwa chimanda chavo zvinoreva kuti chero vakadzoka kuvarume ndiwe uchavachengeta." Ndaisanzwisisa zvangu nezveshona zvakanyanya but zvaaitaura zvaive nemusoro. Runyerekupe rwaibuda rwekuti maiguru vakatadza kugarisika kwabamunini nekuda kwevana nekuti vaiti vakanetsana namainini vaivakutsirana nevana vavo. Ndorangarira rimwe zuva mama vachiti vaive vafonerwa kuti vambotora vana vamaiguru vauye navo kuChitungwiza hanzi kuti tijairane sevana vemunhu mumwe chete. Pandakaona paita tumashoko night before our wedding day ndakatoona kuti better ndimbomira kuremedza mukadzi wangu nenhumbu ndaisenser danger chaiyo. Obvious apa vaizotora advantage yekuti

ndakaroora and mukadzi haagani kuramba hama dzemurume chero ukamuudza kuti haudzidi. Zvese izvi ndaive ndisina kumuudza Maria she was too young plus ndaida mufaro paari semunhu akambosangana nedzakawanda. Manje zvaive zvatotanga neiwaya mamessage aive atanga aya. Imagine mukadzi ane nhumbu achisangana nemashoko ko kana ndaizokurirwa navo ndaidii. Chimwezve ndaive ndisati ndanyatsogutsikana kuti ndogara here kuBelgium nekuti maworking conditions acho aive akanyanya. Kwandaiziva kunoshandika zvakanaka kuGermany but ndaive ndaramba offer yeko saka apa kwaitove kumirira kupera kweseason kana mamwe madoor avhurika. Maria aitoita nharo hamheno kuti aida ndimuudze sei. Pane pamwe panongoda kuti munhu ukamuudza kuti zvakati nezvakati hazviite otonzwisisa manje iye aitoda zvekugarirwa pasi womurondedzera asi aizviva futi kuti nguva yekuonana yaive shoma. Tichiti yenhunbu yadarika munhu ndipo paanouya zvekare neplan yekutanga business muBelgium. Matauriro ake aitoratidza kuti aive atoronga aida kutanga as soon as possible.

Pandakamuudza kuti maybe aizozviita after 3-5 years akaratidza kubatikana but Maria aigona kufira mumoyo nenyaya manje. Ndakaona munhu ati ziii ndikamutarisa aive atotsinzinya kuzviita seabatwa nehope. Ndakamutakura ndikamuendesa kubathroom kunogeza. Sevanhu vaive vabva pamutambo werudoka taifanira kugeza pamwe chete tombopamha tichigeza kudaro. Aiedza chose kusekerera asi waitoona kuti pfungwa dziri kure. Takazoenda tikanodya ndipo pakafona mama vachiti vaive vapedza zvavaiita. Ndakataura navo nezve message yabamukuru vakati naivowo vaive vatumirwa vachitukwa. Ndakavabvunza kuti vaifungei nenyaya yacho vakati "nothing much my son, only prayer and fasting or kutoteedzera zvavanoda. Ini hangu handidi kuti uvaroodze vana ivavo kwete kuti ndinoda kukupesanisa nevamwe vako but handidi kuti upiwe mutoro. I know how much I suffered to raise you single handedly so my son please usaite hako ndapota. Chimwezve chandinoona apa vanoda kukonzera confusion pamhuri yako hazvishamise vachida kukupesanisa nemukadzi wako. You heard them pamuchato

vaitaura semajokes but mashoko avo ndakaabata. Vanoda uvake kumusha kwausina kukurira and ukangobvuma uchanzwa voti chiroora mumwe mukadzi. Yes kudzinza kwenyu vese hapana asina kumboita vakadzi vaviri but ndezvenhema zviya kusazvibata chete." Dzimwe nyaya dzandaive ndakuudzwa namama dzaive hombe kwandiri. Ndakapedzisira ndati vataure nemuroora wavo ini ndaive ndaita mutete pazviri. Regai kuchinzi ukaroora unenge wazvigokera moto muziso. Zvese izvi zvaive zvobvepi but ndichiri mukomana ndairarama upenyu hwangu hwakanaka husina stress. Ndakamusiya Maria mulounge achitaura achiseka pafoni namama ini ndokuenda kunorara kubedroom hangu.

Three days dzangu dzeoff ndaida kupedza ndakavharirana nemukadzi wangu pasina kumbopedza nguva ndichiona bhora patv kana kupinda mutown. PaTV taifanira kuona maromantic movie chete. Ndakasanotsvaka yekuona ndakamirira madam but haana kuuya kusvika ndadzokera kulounge ndikawana akagara akabata shaya.

Ndakangomusimudza ndichimunyerekedza tikaenda kubedroom. Aive akutoziva position yekugara nayo kana tichiona movie. Eheka makumbo ake ari muchiuno mangu achidarikira kuenda kumusana. Taive takagara takatarisana musoro wake uri pachipfuva pangu. The movie was too much ndakatanga ndichapuruzira musoro wake kuita sendainakirwa nekutsvedza kwaiita bvudzi rake. Iye aingochinja-chinja kwekutaridza musoro handifungi kuti aive achiri kuconcentrater ini. Ndakamurega akadaro ndaida kuti ambotangawo kundiratidzira kuti ave kuda. Iniwo ndaive ndangomuyeva nemaziso anenge emunhu aputa mbanje. Ziso rangu ndairiona nepadressing table raiita sechiropa chichangobviswa mudumbu membudzi. Akasumudza musoro seanoda kutarisa the other side ndikanzwa kapeck pamuromo followed by "Jai." Ndakangomutarisa achibva atenderedza maziso zvekubhowekana nekunyarara kwandakaita.

Ko ini kutaura ndaive ndichagona here voice raitoda kutanga ragadziriswa. Maoko ndiwo aive otamba yakapenga ko Maria aigutika here waitonzwa kuti dai

zvaiita ndaita maoko five ndibate pese nguva imwe chete.

"Babie wange uchiti chii?" ndakabvunza after ndambomubata pakati pemakumbo akashinyira. Akanyatsozembera pandiri sekacheche ndokuti "I love you Jaison Makudo." Ndakada kuseka hangu munhu achitenderera pane kungotaura kuti "chindipa zvinhu zvangu." Izvo zvaive zvatove ready to attack nechekare. Chinhu chimwe chandaidera babie wangu ndechekuti aiziva kuti ndaita mazuva akawanda ndisina kudya so pataisvika pamutambo aindipa zvese zvake to satisfy dadka.

Zuva rekudzokera like always rainetsa paitoita aichema chete. Ndakagara ndamuudza husiku kuti ndaizomuka ndichienda kuseni but not kuseni kwakanyanya. Akangogutsurira musoro achigara pacouch raive opposite nerandaive ndakagara. Takamboita nguva takanyariradzana ndobva asumuka akati "ndakunorongedza hembe dzako." Akaenda kubedroom ndikasara hangu ndakagara ndichishaya kuti Maria aida ndiite sei chaizvo. Aida ndimutakure kuenda naye kuCamp here

zvaaingoramba achifundumwara kana ndati ndakuenda. Ndakazotevera patopera nguva ingaite hour ndokuwana atopinda mumachira.

Ndakabhowekana ndikati "and now, ko watorara nguva dzino zvaita sei?"

"... Hapana hangu handiti kwatosviba here?"

"No taura nyaya yako shamwari nekuti ndoiziva."

"... Handina nyaya ini asi munhu haatenderwi kurara?"

"Maria you are being unreasonable kutaura chokwadi. Watanga kuchinja-chinja ndataura zvekuenda imbondiudza kuti unoda ndiite sei chaizvo ini?"

Akaramba akanyarara ndikati "nyaya ikaramba yongotaurwa everyday inobhowa unofanira kuzviziva izvozvo." Akamuka akagara ndokundibata ruoko akati "ndinozviziva Jai kuti uchisvika pano chinenge chasara kuti udzokere. Pakataurika nyaya yemessage hapana zvawakandiudza zvakazara kunze kwekungoti pane zvinoda kugadziriswa.

Wakati iwe ndizvo zvimwe zvemareasons auri kundipira mapiritsi ako. Unongotaura asi usingandiudze nekuti dai zvine chekuita neni waidei uchindibvunzawo. Hamheno kuti zviri fair here izvozvo nekuti hapana chaunombobvunza maonero angu." Ndakakurumidza kumuvhara ndaisada hangu kunetsana naye nenyaya dzisina basa. Ndakamuti "izvozvo hazvinei nesu ini newe saka siyana nazvo. Ndokumbirawo kumbowana zuva rimwe chete zvaro randinoparadzana newe mune zvakanaka. Vanhu vandaitaura nezvavo hauvazive ivowo havakuzive saka why uchitsvaka zvinhu zvisina basa." Akabva anyarara iniwo ndaishaya kuti ndodii to cheer her up nekuti aive angobata shaya. Ndakazofonera sisi Rita ndikanzwa shasha yoti "ndipe kani nditaure navo." Ndakamboramba-ramba nhema ndichida kuti andibate zvine kakunyengerera mukati. Vakazotaura nasisi vake hamheno kuti zvaizopera rini kuti vave tete. Takarara tiri mugood mood ndikamuka ndichienda.

Ndakagara for about three months ndisina



kumbonzwa kubva kunana bamunini. Kumba ndaiuya apo neapo babie wangu aive ajaira manje ndaitoti ndichisvika ndobvunzwa kuti "unodzokera rini." Isu vanhurume hatina kwedu mukadzi akachema uchibva paari unoona sezvinobhowa akaonekana newe achifara kuratidza kusarwadziwa unofungira zvakawanda-wanda. Ndaive ndakunzwa godo ko paflat pedu paigara vanhu vane mari dzavoka vamwe vaitoita zvepfambi dzavaichinjanisa. Ndini manje ndaive ndorwadziwa nekuparadzana nemumwe wangu. Mumwe musiki akatakura bag rangu akanoisa mumota dzokudzoka achiti "mr Makudo five minutes left kuti muchienda handiti makati munosumuka nanine." Aitoseka hake apa zvakandibhowa sei ndikati "asi une appointment here? Haumborwadziwi nekuenda kwangu kureva kuti hauna basa nenika?" Chandakaona pana Maria ndechekuti ndaiti ndikangokwidza voice chete chero anga achifara zvakadii aibva apusa. Nemabataniro aaive akaita chero dai aida kutengesa achibhadharisa mota aipiwa nekuti vamwe vandaiona vaiuya paflat apa zvaingove neshure kwakaita puranga hapana kana chaizununguka. You

know Maria very well zvekutaura aive asingadi so akangozvigarira pasi ndokunyarara. Ini ndaitove nedirty mind chaiyo zvakandipa kubvisa shangu ndokumborara pabed for two hours chaidzo foni yake ndakabata kuitira kana aive neappointment. Ndaive ndakunyara kuenda manje nekuti hapana akambofona kana kuknocker zvake padoor. Iye aive akagara achiita seanoona TV ndichibva ndamuka ndikaenda paari. "Babie I'm worried you are still young promise me kuti you will never ever get tempted..." Ndisati ndapedza foni yake yakaringer ndikaita yekusvetukira ndichiitora. "Baba calling..." vaive vatezvara vangu ava kwaive kutsvene here kwavaive vafunga kutifonera kuseni, obvious kwavari hwaive husiku maybe kumapast eleven.

End of chapter 6.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:14] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing

in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 7

\*Maria.\*

ZvaJai zvaitonetsa kuti woita zvipi chaizvo and rairo yandakapiwa yairatidza kuti ine pamwe payainorwisana. Yes zvemwana ndaive ndagamuchira hangu ndichinzwisisa zvaakataura zvebasa plus iniwo kutotya chaiko ndaive ndakugogler zvenhumbu izvi ndichiona kuti yaitove life and death situation. Ko apa manje pekuti ndiwane chekuita ndichivaraidza nguva uye kubatsirana sezvakataurwa mushoko kuti "mukadzi

mubatsiri." Zvese izvozvo aisada hake mwana wekwaMakudo aida ndiverengwe kudependent woman ini ndichigona kuzvishandira here nhai? Pana Jai waitsamwa hasha dzikakwirira asi waidzisedzera wega kana woda hako nekuti aiti chaataura ndichocho no reverse deal. Ndakangotora chipaper changu ndokuisa mufile raive nemadocuments akakosha ndaizorishandisa hangu nerimwe zuva. Zvekuramba tichitaura chinhu chimwe chete sure zvaibhowa uye ndaida kuita mukadzi anoteerera. Hanzi nagogo Mamvura "muzukuru kana murume achitaura unorereka musoro kuratidza kuti uri kuteerera zvaanenge achitaura. Isu kare taiti kana apedza kutaura toombera maoko tichiti shewe zvanzwikwa ndichaita sekureva kwenyu. Imi vazvino makuudzana vana dad ivavo muchikisana so unofanira kufadza mumwe wako azive kuti akaroora mukadzi anoziva zvaanoita." Yes ndairwadziwa hangu asizve kuteerera hanzi ndeimwe tsinga inofambisa ropa mumarriage. Zvinongoda kuzvitora in a positive way like pamwe murume wangu achiri kugona kundishandira or he is capable of doing

anything rather than kuti nditambure neweather condition kana to be ill treated kubasa iye aripo. Manje ukazvitora neimwe nzira like kuti anondibatira, ane hudzvanyiriri zvinotoita sechokwadi. Ndaive ndakuripwa kugara chaiko wakati vaya baba vakadya mazino vachifunga kuti masweets.

Nyaya yaitondinetsa ndeye vana vababa vake ndaida chose avabatsire ko vanhu vakuru vanotaura vaonaka. Pamwe vaive vafamba vakaudzwa kuti, kuti zvinhu zvifambe itai soo since pfuma yakashandwa nababa yakadyiwa vana vakasara vasina chavabata. Iyi ndiyo yaizondirovera manje nekuti Makudo wacho aive asingatangiki aitoti "zvenyaya dzevanhu vausingazivi siyana nadzo." Kubvundutsira aigona hake but ini zvaindinakidza ndaibva ndawedzeresa kumuda hangu.

Vandainzwira tsitsi ndivana tete vaviri vaive vahombe first nesecond born. Umwe aive mukuru kuna sisi Rita netwo years kozoti aive wegore rimwe navo asi ari mukuru nethree months. Makore aifambaka vasina kuroorwa obvious kungopota seri kwethirty zvinenge zvorema. Ndakasiyana nayo

nyaya yacho taizoitaura kana nguva yakwana and  
ndaiziva kuti ichakwana zvayo.

Ndaive ndave mukadzi wemumba chaiye kwete  
zvekufungidzira nekuti zvebasa kana kuita business  
zvaive zvafa. Chandakangoita kutumira mari  
yeroofing kumukwasha tikaonesana kuti  
yaizoshanda ikapedza pakadii. Jai paakauya  
ndakangomupa update chete akatofara kuti rimwe  
basa raive rafamba. Aibva afara hanzi "yaa wave  
kuteerera manje accountant wangu." Pakadaro  
ndaidururirwa rudo rwese kwete zvekutamba.

Kubva pandakasiyana nenyaya yekuda kuita mwana  
uye yana tete ndainyatsonzwa kuti mumba medu  
mune mufaro. Ndaive ndajaira manje kusara ndega  
ndogara two weeks dzangu pasina kana panoti  
n'en'enu. Iye aifarawo kuti ndaive ndisisachemi and  
hapana kumbozoita futi mistake yekuti asvike  
pamba ndisipo. Zvekuvarairwa nazvo zvaive  
zvakanwanda ndiri mumba mangu imomo saka  
ndaizodei veduwe. KuZimbabwe ndaifona pamadiro  
ndichitaura nehama dzake zvese nedzangu.  
Vamwene vangu ndaitaura navo almost everyday

taiwirirana manje asi hamheno pavaizoona kuti ndaingodya mari yemwana wavo nhumbu dhololo taizowirirana here? Sisi Rita nyaya yaingove imwe chete hanzi "hausati wamborohwa naJai here?" Vaifunga Jai uya wekare aive ajaira maloose biscuits vasingazive kuti malemon creams anotswinya mumuromo anodzikamisa. Wainzwa voti "yaa hana yangu yakandiudza from the very first time ndichikuona kuti ndiwe chete uchadzikamisa Jai." Vaindinakidza sisi-tete vangu and ndainzwa kuve free kutaura navo, she was more than a friend not even mentioning kuti yaitove hama yemurume taifanira kugara tichirwa. Mai vangu vaMadazion handina kuvakanganwa avo ndaitovatumira mari every month. Vaive vakandikoshera dai vasiri ivo pamwe ndakaita chiseko chenyika asi vakashinga kundichengetedza kubva kuna baba Dambudzo vaida kuita hutsinye neni. Ivo kuti vaive mupenyu here baba Dambudzo ndaive ndave netime ndisina kunzwa nezvavo. Dai nguva yaimhanyiswa ndaiita imhanye ndigonovaonawo kwaChimukopa kwavo ikoko.

Ndiro raive basa irori rekuongorora umwe neumwe kuti angave achirarama sei. Hanzvadzi dzangu Arnold naLlyod taitaura apo neapo munhu wavainyanya kutaura naye mukasha wavo even kufoni yekubasa hanzi vaifona.

Belgium iya yaive yandibvuma manje, asi kuita sekamukaradhi here? Zvaizotisiyanei zvishoma zvakuita sekuti murungu akakurirwa simba nemubalck but ndaive ndakatsvuka chaiko zvekuti ndaiti ndikazvitarisa paglass ndaive ndakugutsikana manje kuti Jaison Makudo akaonei. Iye pese paaiuya aitomboita nguva yaaiyeverwa neni wonzwa oti "Maria you are beautiful my wife so far handisati ndaona umwe ano kukunda." Ndaingonyaririra zvimwe zviri sexy zviya ndichinzvengesa maziso wanei iye haachagoni. Ndainyatsoziva zvekuita to turn him on. Pakudzokera wainzwa odemba-demba hanzi "dai vachingoti tiuye nevakadzi hedu ini zvekuparadzana newe handidi." Ini nemanyemwe ndaibva ndamuti "shamwari zvekutaura same story time and again zvinobhowa." Handiti ndizvo zvaaindita munguva yangu ndicharwadziwawo.



Hazvirevi kuti ndaisada kugara pedyo naye but it was a matter of acceptance chete. Manje mumwe musi ndakadenha munhu ndichiti ndiri kutamba kutopopota hanzi "unenge wave nemagame."

Zvekuchinjana mashoko naye ndaisada zvangu so ndaingoti ndikaona taita kakusawirirana ndainyarara.

Munhu kutodzokera kubedroom kunorara bvaa ruchengera rwacho rwaitove nerimi remoto ini ndaive nekalight kecandle zvaive nani. Ndaipota ndichiseka hangu ndakagara mulounge ndikati nechemumoyo "kana waibuda pano uchinyepa nhasi toda kuzviona." Kubasa chaiko kungambopiwa excuse yekuti nhasi handiuyi nekuti ruchengera rwuri kurwadza. Pandakanzwa akukweva makumbo achiuya ndakanyebera kurova serious zvangu.

Akasvika akatanga kutaura zvake izvozvo zvekundityira kuti ndisaite zvevamwe. Dai Jai aiona zvaive mumoyo mangu aidzikama zvake because kwandiri aive hupenyu hwangu. Ndaive munhu asingakanganwi nyore kwandakabva kwese nezvaakandiitira saka chaizochinja moyo nepfungwa dzangu ndaichishaya ini. Ndaida kumbomuomesera zvishoma but baba vakabva vafona apa ari iye aive

nefoni yacho. Aida kupfeka bhutsu saka yaive paside pake hamheno kuti aida kuenda nayo kubasa here kuti anoona kuti hapana aindifonera.

Akandinenekedzera ndichibva ndatarisa kuside kuignorer chaiko. Yakabva yacutter zvikanzi "shaar unondivengesa namudhara ingodaira kani ndigokuudza zvimwe zvinhu ndisati ndaenda."

Ndaive ndadhonzwerwa pedyo akapotesa ruoko rwake kuseri achinobata rumwe ruoko. Foni yakabva yarira futi ndikadaira. Baba vaiita kufemereka ndakatomborohwa nehana ndichiti pamwe vafona nemistake vari busy. Ko ndaive ndozvizivaka handiti Jai aizviitawo izvozvo kana ndakumupa kahari kangu kakaumbwa nemhizha. Iye aive angonditarisa achinzwa zvaibuda pafoni ndipo pandakati "baba makadii henyu." Ndakanzwa "hello, hello, hoo ndiri right mwanangu ko iwe mese nemukwasha?" Apo vaive vasingakanganisi chero vakafona ndikati Jai haapo waitoti umumhorese. Ndakazonzwa taura namama mwanangu vabatsirwa izvezvi va..."

Ndakaregedza foni ikadonhera pacouch ndokuwira pane mumwe wangu nemufaro. Hii mai vangu vaive vanditsvakira hama yeropa yepedyo ndakafara kani.

Jai akatozoti "babie mira kani Imbotaura namama hona foni haisati yadzima." Ndakaitora ndikati "hii mama hamhuna kurwadziwa?" Guys ndaive ndafarisa ndaitoshaya kuti ndoti kudii chaizvo. Vakazoti "Maria mwanangu ndiri right ini ndapona matwins mukomana nemusikana but musikana aita underweight saka ndichamboti garei muno zvishoma. Ndaita normal birth zvangu hapana kana chanetsa asi kuti manje tange tisingazive kuti matwins. Doctor atoshamisika kuti tange tisingazive hanzi ndakauudzai wani kkkk. Arisei mukwasha wangu umuudze kuti kwave nemuramu kuno umwe." Ndakafara veduwe sepakazonzi nababa "vana vacho vakafanana newe rega ndigokutumira mapicture." Umm misodzi yakaerekana yobuda ndakudemba chandaive ndamhanyira kuroorwa pane kuti ndigare ndichirera vana vamai vangu. Foni yaive yatodimbuka Jai akanditora ndokundimbundira ndakaisa musoro wangu pashoulder pake. "Babie I'm happy also but hona handisi kuchema wani? Ndoziva zvipi manje uri kufara here kana kuti kuchema kuti hausisiri mucheche aiyemedzwa?" Akabva andikisser pamuromo ndikanyemwerera

ndakamutarisa mumaziso chaimo misodzi  
ichingobuda. Wekuyemera ndaive naye zvangu and  
aitoziva kuti misodzi yangu kana ichibuda  
ndakamutarisa ndenge ndichida kuti aipukute.  
Akaipukuta zvesure tikatora mukana iwoyo  
kumbokisana hedu zvekuti taive totoenderera ndipo  
pakarira foni yake. "Duty calls" akadaro achisumuka  
ndokunodaira foni yake akamira padoor. Haana  
kutora nguva zvake akadzoka achindidhonza ruoko  
kuti ndisumuke ndobva tapanana a long and tight  
good bye hug. Apa ndakatombodzokera  
pakurwadziwa kwangu kwekare ndaive ndisisadi kuti  
ayende. Ndakaenda kubedroom kwangu  
ndokunozvambarara pabed pfungwa  
dzichimhanyidzana. Misodzi yemafaro yaingoyerera  
regai zvichinzi "mirira mufaro uchauya mangwana."  
Wangu mufaro waive wauya nebhande nenguva diki-  
diki. Kuwana baba vangu, kuroorwa zvakanaka, amai  
vangu kubuda mujoki reuranda apa vaive vandiunzira  
hanzvadzi nemunin'ina nguva imwe chete. Yangu  
yaisave double portion yemakomborero but akauya  
in dozens. Ndaigara ndichizvifunga kuti kana vana  
Winnet vakura vakada kubatana vari three ini

ndaizodii nhaimi. Ko mukoma Lloyd vaizondida  
 kudarika Linda here nhai. Ini namukoma Arnold  
 taive vamwe chete taive tisina wedu asizve  
 taizonyatsonzwanana here pamwe mukadzi wavo  
 aizondisarudza. Kutaura chokwadi upenyu  
 hunonakidza vabereki varipo vachikudzoreredzai asi  
 kana vafa vana vanotanga kunhuhwidzana  
 vachitsvaka ropa rinoenderana. Kunana Jai ndizvo  
 zvaivepo ndaive ndatoona chidzidzo cheupenyu  
 hwangu mune ramangwana. Jai aiti hama yake  
 ndiRita avo vababa vake aive asina kana basa navo.

Vana vaive vazvarwa ava ndainyatsonzwa kuvada  
 zvakadarika vana Winnet even ndaive ndisati  
 ndavaona. Ndakatozobva mundangariro ndabiwa  
 nehope ndokurara misodzi yemufaro ichingodzinina  
 mumaziso.

End of chapter 7.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:20] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing

in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe.

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 8.

\*Jaison.\*

Umm mufaro waMaria waive wekuti ambuya vaponahere kana kwaive kuda kundinzwisa moyo?

Akafarazve kuita sekuti kaive kekutanga kunzwa kuti munhu abatsirwa. Ndakangozoti pamwe aifarirahake kuti kumba kwavo kwaive kwave nematwins. Ndakakurumidza kubuda ndaitya kunzi "dad ndoda kuenda kuZimbabwe kunoona vana." Maria aizviita guys kumusha aikuda and kudzoka kwachokwaigona kuzonetsa futi. Ndakasvika kubasa

ndikawana ndakamirirwa, ndini ndega ndaive ndisati ndasvika waitofunga kuti maybe pane zvaitika. Days went on well taingodonhawo tichimuka semamwe mateam kuti mukambodyiwa momboti two to three wins then a draw. Chaingonakidza ndechekuti zuva rekuenda kumba raisvika pakukwana todzokera hedu. Day before kuenda kuoff ndakafonerwa nana tsano vangu tikataura nguva refu waitoti mota mbiri dzaive dzasara dzakazotengwa. Tsano Arnold vainetsera kuti hanzvadzi yavo iuye kumuchato hanzi "mukwasha ndagara ndataura pane nguva please hatidi kuzonetsana pamberi apo." Ukuwo ini ndaitoda kuenda kana pasina zvinenge zvavhiringa. Moziva kana uri mukwasha iwe wega mufamily ndipo paunofanira kuita madanha. Ndakazofonera mama vangu ndapedza kutaura nana tsano vakati "ndange ndakatomirira call yako Jai ndaiziva hangu kuti kusabatika kudai pamwe uri busy." Handina kuda kuti vataure nyaya yavo apa paive pafoni yekubasa chandaida kuvamhoresa chete. Ndakavaudza kuti ndaizovafonera mangwana acho ndave kumba. Vakanzwisisa havo asi vakanditi ndisarega zvachose kuvafonera vaive nenyaya

yakakosha. Yaive nyaya yei iyoyo yavaitadza kuudza muroora wavo. Ini zvemashoko ndaisazvida zvangu dzimwe nguva ndaitodemba kuti dai ndakaitwa musikana hangu. Life inoda kuve mutserendende kwete kungozvarirwa mumashoko wokura kusvika pakuita mhuri uchingove mumashoko. Sesu takakura nawo vana tete hanzvadzi dzadad vaida maiguru kudarika mama vedu. Vaiti mukadzi anogara kumusha ndiye munhu uye vaive nekabelief kekuti mukadzi anoseenza ipfambi. Manje waitanyanga mai vangu ndichiri mudiki kwete pandakatanga grade seven ndaivatyisa ndichivaudza kuti toenda kumapurisa.

Sezvineiwo kuseni takamuka tichibuda ndichibva ndananga kuflat kwangu straight. Ndakatambirwa zvakanaka nababie wangu ndikatoratidzwa door rebathroom kuti ndigozorora ndageza. Akauyawo akatanga kundikwesha musana maybe aida kuwana makumbiro nekuti ndakatozomupa imomo akabata tub. Tapedza munhu akuti "haa ndange ndakanganwa dad hanzi namama uchingosvika pano uvafonere." Kutobata hana kutya kuita seaive



aita mhosva. Ndakamuudza kuti paive pasina chekutya ndobva ndatonotora foni ndikavafonera.

".. My boy how are you?"

"Mama tanzwa nechirungu kubasa uko imbondizorodzaiwo veduwe kkkk."

"... Kkkk sorry mwanangu, ko arisei muroora wangu, my last born."

"Musandibvunza izvozvo makazoita imwe last born inodarika ini zvarini?"

"... Mwanangu nyaya yana sisi vako ndiyo yaita ndifone please ingodaritsa chikamu chacho ndanzwa nekunetswa ini nana baba vako."

Vachipedza kutaura ndakadimbura call ndisati ndapindura. I knew it ndizvo zvavaindira chete manje ndaisave dununuzve ini. Ndaive ndisina mutemo wekudzokera shure seganda reyekera apo ndairamba hangu. Foni yaive paspeaker saka Maria aive anzwa zvese and kudimburira mama foni kwandakaita hakuna kumufadza. Akati "Jai mama

havanzwarwo sei usingateereri nhai ungabva wadimbura call here?" Ndakasumuka ndichizvitorera hembe dzekuchinja ndaisada kubhowana naye ndichangosvika. Ndakapfeka short regreen net-shirt yeblack ndikabuda hangu kuenda kunogara kudining. Foni ndaive ndadzima hangu ndaiziva kuti mama vanogona kufona vari ivo. Ndakarangarira ndave mudining kuti vana tsano vaive vanditi ndimumhorese saka ndakamusheedza akauya hake. "Babie ndaitaura nana tsano nezuro hanzi usarega kuuya kumuchato usazoti handina kutaura."

".. Aaa ndange ndichida kutokumbira kuenda kunoona vana vamama ini ndobva ndangomirira muchato wacho ikoko."

"Unongoenda kamwe chete shaar maybe a week before muchato."

"... Handidi kuenda kumuchando hangu saka chindipa week iroro ndiende kunoona vana ndodzoka."

"Maria please zvaipira papi nhai and ndogona kuita chance tikaenda tese. Unofanira kutogara waudza

mama (mai vangu) kuti vaudze vamwe vese vagogadzirira pane time."

".. Hapana chashata apa asi handidi kuenda kumuchato chete usanetseke hako. Vana ndichangozovaonawo hamheno kuti rini since wati hazviite ndiende."

Ndakamutarisa neziso rekushamisika haasi Maria wangu wandaive ndajaira uyu. Akada kusimuka ndichibva ndamudhonza kuti agare pasi.

"Maria chii nhai, saka unoda kundivengesaka nana baba vachiti ndakurambidza kuenda kumuchato. Unovaudza wega kuti haudi kuendako kwete kuda kusvibisa zita rangu nhai."

". That's exactly my point Jai neniwo handidi kuvengeswa kuti hauchateereri hama dzako nekuda kwangu. Mama chaivo unoita zvaunoda navo uchivadzimira foni then after izvozvo woti ndivaudze zvemuchato."

"Ndavatuka here kana kuti ndangonyarara nekuti nyaya dzavo handidzide?"

"... Neniwo handidi kuenda kumuchato nekuti handidi kana ukabvunzwa unongoti aramba. Nhai-nhai zvakasiyanei zvamukoma Arnoe nevana vababa vako vauri kuramba. Baba vakandibvunza ndovaudza chokwadi kuti handina ukama nevana venyu kunze kwevazvarwa iye zvino avo."

"Uri kuzviwanepi izvozvo Maria usade kuita majokes nepasina wanzwa."

".. Hoo."

"Handidi kunetsana newe Maria please don't push me ndokumbirawo."

".. But wazvinzwa hako am not going anywhere Jai. Vana mama havaendi kumuchato ikoko kuda kana uchienda iwe wega hako maybe as a friend kuna Arnoe wacho."

Ndakasumuka ndaona kuti pave pamuromo pave kutsvakwa apa. Maria chii chaizvo chaive chapinda

maari, i was heart broken zvakaoma kungochinjirwa kunze seweather nhai. Ndainzwa kutsva iko kunze kuchitonhora moziva mukadzi akakupandukira for the first time unopusa. Mubedrom macho ndakatadza kugaramo ndichibva ndatora makey emota yake asi ndasvika pamusiwo ndakafunga kuasiya ndokutora eyangu. Yangu yaibhowa futi yaive nezita reteam asi ndakaenda nayo zvakadaro. Haana kundibvunza kuti ndaiendepi apa ndaiti pamwe achaitawo nharo dzekumira mberi kwangu sezvinoita vamwe vakadzi. System iyoyo yaive naLear ndosaka ndaigara ndichimurova. Kungorega kumukwenya chete waitevererwa chero kuno mama nhai kana kusema. Mwana aidisa zvinhu uya ndosaka ndaimbotadza kutamba bhora zvakanaka kana ndamuona. Ndini uyo pfeee mutown ndokuenda panzvimbo yevanhu vemari-mari dzavo. Paibhowa futi vanhu vaivepo vaive vaviri-vaviri sehangaiwa. Seni ndaive ndapedza two weeks ndisina mukadzi kungoona vairembana ndakabva ndatofunga mbama yangu, mbambande. Ndaitoda kuvaratidza vanonzi vakadzi kwete mari dzavaive vakabata. Ehezve kune mababie aunonyatsoona

wega kuti apo mari chete ndiyo iri kuita kuti zvinhu zviite otherwise hapana-hapana and pasina futi. Ndivo vakadzi vakawanda vandakaona apa vekuti uchida kubata garo unotanga wakotama kumashure kwake manje wangu kwaingove kustretcher ruoko ndakamira ndotozadza ipapo ndakabata one eighth( $\frac{1}{8}$ ) chete. Ndakazvituka kuti sei ndatiza mukadzi wangu ko mangwana tikanetsana akanditiza ari iye handiti aizoti akazviona kwandiri. Ndakatora foni yangu ndikadialler number dzake kana kudaira hake. Second attempt ndaive ndotaura ndega "babie pick up your phone please. I'm sorry babies please please Maria wangu." Yakasvika pakudzima futi ndikambogara ndakatsikitsira moyo wave kurwadza futi kuti pamwe aitochema. Ndakazoedza ketatu akadaira seasingadi hanzi "uri kudei nhai?" Like serious nhai, anyway ndakangopinda munyaya yangu "babie ndokumbirawo uuye kuno izvezvi please ndapota hangu." Haana kutaura ndakabva ndamupa madirections akangoti "hoo." Ndaitoda kuzomunyengerera tigodzokera kumba takunzwisana. Ipapa kungofunga chete kuti aive

munzira kuuya ndakanzwa kaJai kachisumuka zvine simba. Ndakacheuka-cheuka ndichitarisa kuti paive pasina mabooking house here pedyo. Unfortunately paive pasina handina kubatikana hangu chikuru kubvuma kwaaive aita kuuya kuzondiona chete. Pasina nguva akasvika hake dressed to kill anenge akatoitira kuderedza hashu dzangu. Ari paparking bay achibuda mumota ndakaona akutodanwa neimwe monya ndichibva ndatosimuka kunosangana naye. Ndakasvika ndichimuzadza mumaoko angu ndichimukisser pamuromo chaipo kuvharira mukoma vaye vaive vachiri kutevera. Ndaiziva hangu kuti taifitana naMaria saka blaz dziya hadzina kuzoramba dzichitevera kunze kwekukwenya tundebeve twaiita setwe mbudzi yarasirwa vachitotendeuka kudzokera. Ndakamubata nemuchiuno tikanogara hedu pasi asi wainyatsoona wega kuti mai Makudo vaive vakatsamwa. Kumeso aive nemaspec mashades chaiwo ndakatombomabvisa ndikaona kuti aivhara maziso ake aive akatsvuka anenge akasara achichema. Ndakati "Maria sorry I walked out of you tichiri kutaura." Akaramba akanyarara ndikaenderera

mberi "kurwa nenyaya dzakaitwa nevabereki hakushande shaar zvinongoda kuti tinzwisisane." Akagadzirisa pahuro pake akati "Jai ini vana vababa vangu ndinovada nemoyo wese nekuti havana mhosva yavakaita pakuzvarwa kwangu. Vamai vangu futi ndovada nemoyo wese nekuti zamu guru ndere kwamai. Ndiwe wakati ndiregerere baba vangu nekusandichengeta kwavakaita kubva pahudiki hwangu ndikanzwisisa wani. Iwe unotadza nei kungoroodza hanzvadzi dzako zvipere nhai plus mama vaunotsamwira vaita sei. Kutaura chokwadi ukasagadzirisa nyaya dzako kumuchato handiendi Jai handidi kuvengwa ndichinzi ndokakatira kumba kwedu chete. Hama ndedzedu tese kwete kurerekera side one. You have to apologize kuna mama nezvawavaita izvozvo." Kaiyedza kufutisa matama kuda kundityisa but zvaikawedzera kunaka manje ndaive ndayerwa naye. Ndakangotora foni ndikaisa panzeve and nefirst beep vaive vatopicker mama. "Mama muroora wenyu anditsamwira nezvandaita paya i'm sorry sure."

"... Haasati akujaira hake ini ndoziva kuti



unomboramwa hako but aita hake mwana wangu agona kukuonesha kuti zvawaita zvakashata."

"Musadaro mama vangu sorry handiti I will never ever do that to you."

".. Forgiven hako but ndoda way forward uri kufungei?"

"Hapana mama regai nditange ndagara pasi ndozokuudzai plus ndichataura nehanzvadzi dzenyu ndonzwawo pane pfungwa dzavo."

"... Now you are talking mwanangu thanks handiti. Uudze muroora wangu kuti ndichamufonera..."

Ndakabva ndatopa Maria foni vakataura havo vese asi kwete zvakanyanya. Taive takutowirirana hedu tichiitawo zvaiita vamwe kurembana.

Kwakazonakidza manje ndasangana nemamwe maface angu ebhora ane mababie awo ipapo. Guys rangu babie rakatora mukombe vaive vakutokanda ziso zveruchiva.

Takazoenda kumba pakati pehusiku chaipo

tambofara hedu.

End of chapter 8.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:14] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 9.

\*Mai Maria.\*

Upenyu imhundu-pindu veduwe ndaiti ndikafunga mararamiro andakaita kubva musi wandapinda mumba mababa Dambudzo zvainditira sengano. Baba ava vaivepiko ndichiitwa donkey veduwe kushandiswa kushungurudzwa. Kubva pakaroorwa Maria ndaive ndichaitei hangu ndaiyemedzwa veduwe tikati taive togara tiri vaviri navaMamvura. Vakoma vaMadazion vaive vakugara navakoma mai Masuku vaingochemawo kuti imba yaive yakakurisa kuti vagare vega. Baba Arnoe vakamboedza kuvarambidza kuenda asi vakavatadza ndobva vavatsvakira musikana webasa aivabatsira ikoko. Ndakazoseka kani vaiswa papay-roll vese vari two hanzi "handidi vakadzi vangu vanoenda kubasa." Vaipiwa umwe neumwe \$550 every month uku vachitengerwa zvese zvekushandisa mumba even magetsi nemvura ndisu taitenga. Ndaishaya kuti ndovafadza nei baba ava apa vana vangu vese vaive vakudzidza kboarding. Mudiki takamuisa ikoko pandakaita nhumbu aiyema uyu asingadi kugadzirirwa zvekuchikoro namaid. Baba vacho vakangoenda vakadzoka vabhadhara fees ndokutenga mauniform zvikatorana ndokunosiya

kune vamwe. Manje taingoswera takavharirana vaive vachaswera kubasa here baba Arnoe nhumbu yaitoitwa seyekutanga iyoyo. Kungobata glass remvura kuti ndinwe chete waiona votobatsiridza hanzi "unoremerwa." Chandakaona pana baba ava ndechekuti havana kumbobvira vawana nguva nemudzimai wavo. Vaipedza nguva zhinji vega vasina wekutura naye even kuyemera nekuti varume vanozvidawoka. Iniwo ndakangosangana nebhinya raingoti sex inoitwa kana iye achida, anenge atotanga azvibonyora ari panze kuti anzwe kuda. Manje taive tasangana vane nzara vega taitodzidzisana rudo mumba medu and zvakaita kuti tive very close hapana aive achada kusiya mumwe. Izvozvo zvakaita ndikurumidze kukanganwa nezvaMaria, ko mazuva ekutanga achangoenda kumurume ndaichemazve. Ndaiti ndikafunga zera rake veduwe uye kuti aive asina kuzonyatsowana nguva yakareba achifarawo nababa vake ndaidzimbikana. Baba vake ndivo vaindishingisa hanzi "anogara zvakanaka kani usatye asi zvikanetsa ndomutora mwana wangu handidi hangu kuti atambure." Ipapo ndaiziva hangu kuti vairevesa

nekuti Linda vaimuitira zvese agere nagogo Mamvura kumusha ikoko. Mari vaimupa every month kuti atenge zvaanoda. Aive atodzokera kuchikoro atangira form three. Ndizvo zvandaidawo izvozvo kuti agare zvakanaka kwete kuzowanza favour kuvana vababa Dambudzo obvious pavaikurira vaigona kutiza voenda futi. Idzi dzaingove pfungwa dzangu pavari hapana aive ati aratidza hake hubhinya sabambo. Vaitodadisa kuchikoro kwavo taiti tikaenda kuvisit aingove mashoko ekurumbidza ega-ega. Upenyu hwakambooma mazuva akabudiswa vaMukari muchipatara. Mai Lloyd vakatizira havo zvakanaka zvikadii ndokusvika zvonetsa ikoko mwana aonekwa kuti haasi wavo. Nekushaya nyadzi vakarisenga bag tikaona vauya kumba kwangu apa vakasvika ndiri ndega baba vaive vasipo zvemazuva chaiwo. KuChitungwiza kwaisaendeka Lloyd aive aisa maroja muimba yake ndokutevera Arnoe kwaMutare kwaaishandira vakatanga kugara vese ikoko. Lloyd akazowana basa ikoko kwaMutare salecturer pauniversity saka vaive vakutogara ikoko vana vangu full time. Mwana wavo mai Lloyd aivapa simba

chaizvo vaitoti hakuna umwe kunze kwababa Lloyd and hazvibvumirwe kuita DNA test kaviri. Ini ndaizivei hangu ndaingonyarara ndichimirira varidzi venyaya. Vamwene vangu ndakavafonera vakange vati ndiuye kumusha asi vakoma Madazion vakaramba vakati "kusimuka pamba pako kuti wadzingwa nemurume here?" Vakabva vatouya kubva kuChitungwiza kuzogara neni tichimirira baba Arnoe. Barika ndairinzwa kunhuwirira ipapo apa mai Lloyd vacho vaitoonekwa kuti havagariki navo. Vasikana vangu vebasa vakaoneswa moto mumazuva mashoma iwayo vakange vatoti havachadi basa. Ndakangovashingisa kuti vimirire baba Arnoe vagopiwa mari dzavo. Musi wavadzoka vaMamvura bp yaive yakakwira ndaive ndatukwa namai Lloyd vachidana vana vangu mazita hanzi "mazikora, mazimubvandiripo vana verombe." Vakoma Madazion vaive vasipo vaive vaenda kunotora mapiritsi avo. Zvekupindurana navo ndaisada zvangu ndakangoenda kubedroom kwangu ndikanozvivharira. Vakazouya vachida macard ekubank avaMamvura ndikaita kukiya door nemukati kuti vasapinda. Baba Arnoe handina kunge

ndavaudza kuti munhu wavo aivepo apa ndini ndega ndaive nenumber dzavo dzekuSA kwavaive vaenda. Vakazosvika husiku vanhu vatorara vakashamisika kuti sei ndaive ndakakiya door ivo vakataura zuva ravaidzoka. Pavakapinda mumba mangu ndakatadza kuzvidzora ndikazviwisira pavari ndikatanga kuchema. Ndisati ndatombovaudza zvainetsa vaive vapinda mai Lloyd vakapfeka t-shirt chete zasi kusina chinhu. Mwana aive mumaoko vakamubata akazvifira nehope hake. Baba Arnoe vakatoshamisika nazvo vachibva vangosundira mai Lloyd panze vakakiya door rangu. Vakapopota kani vari mupassage vachiti vaive vadzoka kumurume wavo. Baba Arnoe aive atotsamwa akatadza kutaura ndokungonditora akandirarisa paari tikatobatwa nehope. Kuseni ndipo pavakazonyatsotaurirana manje chokwadi chese chikabuda pachena. Vakabvunzwa kuti "ndakaguma kurara newe rini?" Mhinduro yacho hanzi "pamwe wakaita ndisingazive nekuti kana mwana atadza kuita waMukari hakuna umwe." Vakaudzwa ipapo kuti "toenda kunoita DNA test asi ukaona mwana iyeye akasaita wangu ndonomutsidzira nyaya dzako dzese kucourt

usungwe." Havana zvavakapindura vakangoenda kuroom yaimboshandiswa naMaria ndimo mavairara ndokuzvivharira imomo. Isu takabuda tichinogamuchira vakoma Madazion kumashops nekuti vaive vatadza kudzoka nezuro wacho vakarara kwamai Masuku. Takawana vasati vasvika tikagara hedu pamashops ndichitukwa nababa Arnoe kuti sei ndisina kuvaudza zvamai Lloyd. Ndakavapa mhinduro nyoro vakadzikama havo zvekuti vaMadazion vakasvika takutoseka. Takatowanikidzwa tichiita basa rekubatisana dumbu mwana aikava-kava. Takabva ipapo ini ndakagara kumashure vaviri ava vakagara mberi vachitaura nyaya yamai Lloyd. VaMamvura vaifarira vaMadazion nekuti vaive vakamutsa zvekubatirwa vaisada. Takasvika kumba angova machira chete vaive vatiza mai Lloyd. Takapererwa veduwe luck hapana havo chavakaba. Pasina mazuva mangani ndipo patakanzwa muti vaive vaendesa Linda kunoroorwa kwaMukari. Baba Arnoe vakaendako vakawana vatodzingwa vese vadzokera asi mwana aive atorwa. Vakafonera mbuya Mamvura vakaudzwa kuti Linda aive adzokera kuHwedza



vachibva vati tigadzirire kuenda kumusha. Taingoti kungoendaka kunoona mai bvaa takasvika kukarohwa munhu kumusha ikoko. Linda akarohwa veduwe zvekuti ndakatya kubata pamwe ndaigona kubatanidzirwa nekuti baba vacho vaive vakatsamwa. Akaudzwa ipapo kuti "ukaona ukaenda kuna mai vako futi usadzoka pano. Munotoona semakaita zvakanaka ipapa kuhura nemunhu mumwe chete murwere futi." Vakabva vatoti amuke achienda kunoongororwa ropa pamwe aitorwara zvake. Aitya Linda akatoedza kuti "ndiri kurwadziwa handigoni kufamba" asi baba vacho vakati vaizomuperekedza kuclinic nemota. Takatomukira tese nagogo Mamvura tiri four baba vacho vakangorondedzera zvaivepo. Hapana chatakawana ipapo asi akanzi agodzoka after three months. Ndakazvipa nguva yekutaura naye saamai nemwana wavo. Ndakamuonesha zveupenyu akatanga akasunga chiromo pedzisire akutobvunzawo kuda kunzwisisa.

"Mwanangu seni ndoshuvira zvakanaka pauri uchiri mudiki iwe. Ini ndini example yacho hona ndakaita

Maria ndiri mudiki zvikaramba asi ndakanoorwa nejaya risina mukadzi. Handingati upenyu hwaive hwakandinakira ayewa asi ndaive ndisina mubereki wekuchemera ndikaona sekuti kuroorwa futi ndiyo solution. Iwe una baba vanokuda vari kukupa mukana wekugadzira upenyu hwako iwe wadii wamboita zvemabook mwanangu. Hapana ano kuvenga patiri tese asi toda ubudirire chete-chete." Akapedzisira akuchema ndokurara pamakumbo angu ndikamurega kuti apedze shungu. Gogo Mamvura vakabva vasvikawo vakati "muzukuru Linda unogona wakuona sekuti baba vako havachakudi asi hazvisi izvo. Rudo irwo rwuya rwavaive naro ipopaya vachikuita mwana mucheche nazvino vanarwo. Ita zvakanaka uone kuti vanofara sei. Dambudziko redu vanhu vatemala nderekudyira mutupo mukunyara. Mama kana vachikuitisa zvakashata unovaudza ipapo mune zvakanaka kuti izvi handizvikwanisi." Akagutsurira musoro ndokuzosimuka oenda pana baba vake hamheno zvavaitaurirana ipapo waitoona kuti baba ava vanoda mwana wavo asi manje ii mwana wacho aitoda minamoto chaiyo anenge aiita achikanganwa.

Takaita two days tiriko kumusha baba Arnoe vaidai kusiya Linda ave kunzwa zviri nani nekuti muviri wake waive wakazvimba. Takazodzokera kumba kwedu mufaro waive wazara manje nekuti mai Lloyd vaive vadzokera kwavo. Baba Arnoe vakati tisashungurudza Maria nenyaya dzaitika kumba aizotadza kugarisika ari kureko. Pese paaifona taingotaura naye zvekuti taive vatano only kumufunga chete. Pasina mazuva ndipo pakauya Arnold achiti akuda kuroora. Zvakadondana nerufu rwaMukari saka takambomisa nyaya dzake baba Arnoe vakuendawo kunoviga ex-sahwira wavo. Zvopera zvaMukari Arnold akazotuma vana tete vakaudza baba vake kuti nyaya ienderere mberi. Havana kuomesa havo vakatofara vakati musikana wake auye timuone. Zvamunoona mudzimba umu hama dzevakadzi ndidzo dzinouraya upenyu hwevana. Zvatakaitirwa nehama dzamai Arnoe zvakatipedza simba rese. Baba vacho vakati adeedzeka vanin'ina vamai vake muroora auye varipo vobva vaziviswa hurongwa hwaivepo. Ndakavagamuchira zvakanaka nekuti vakasvika day before maintroduction. Umwe wacho aive akaita

wechikuru hanzi ndiye aitevedzana namai Arnoe  
akabva ati "ko ava ndiani nhai bamunini?"

VaMamvura vakapindura mune zvakanaka  
vachivazivisa vachibva varidza tsamwa.

"Munodzidzisa vana chii kana muchiita chipfambi  
chakadai nekuti munhu wataiziva achirera Arnoe  
ndimai Lloyd." Ini handina kupindura zvenoise  
ndaisada zvangu. Vakadairirana nevamwe vavo  
vakatanga kunetsana navaMamvura kusvika time  
dzakadzoka vakomana kubva kunotoro gogo  
kuHwedza. Vakasvika vakashurwa-shurwa naArnold  
handina kuziva kuti aitsamwa kudaro. Akavaudza  
kuti aisada kupesaniswa nevabereki vake kana vaive  
vasingagoni kuita zvaive pamba pedu vaive free  
kudzokera. Zvaitove pachena kuti haana kumbobvira  
aita makuhwa navo nezve nyaya dzepamba pedu.  
Pavakaona wavo mwana adaro vakadzikama kuita  
vanhu kwavo. Vaenzi vakazouya mangwana acho asi  
ii zvaive zvakaoma vaitoratidzira muroora kuti ivo  
ndivo chaivo. Hapana chaindirwadza zvangu nekuti  
hapana pandaizogara naye muroora wacho.

Vanhu vakazoenda kunoroora kuPlumtree ndiko

kwaive kumusha kwemukadzi wacho vakasiya vakumbira muchato. Date remuchato rakaiswa kure hamheno kuti vaidai kudii chaizvo vanhu vacho. Kungoti zvinhu zvacho zvaive zvakurongwa nemapato akawanda rimwe nerimwe richirwira kukunda. Hama dzamai ndidzo dzaive dzataura zvesix months reason yacho hatina kuinzwa isu. Arnold aitonetsekawo akatobvunza baba vake vakamuti asachinjisa date zvaizopa picture yakashata kwaakaroorera.

Vakayamura havo ini nekuti muchato wacho waizoitwa ini ndabatsirwa.

Rimwe zuva ndakabuda nadriver ndichienda kucheck up baba vaive nemeeting kucar sale kwavo. Ndakawana gynae wangu asipo akati aizosvika kumapast three masikati. Ndakambodzokera kumba zvangu ndaive ndabva ndisina kudya. Muviri wangu waive week ndakatombosekwa kuseni nababa Arnoe vachiti ndaive ndaneteswa nekuvapa zvinhu zvavo. Iko husiku hwacho taive tanyanyisa veduwe iyoyi yekuda kufadza murume iyi. Ndakasvika ndikarara zvekufa chaiko ndokuzomuka fifteen minutes before

three yacho. Ndaive ndisina simba ndakatobatsirwa nevasikana vangu kupinda mumota. Takaenda hedu tikawana gynae aveko ndichibva ndatopinda mukati. Akambobata-bata dumbu rangu ndokuita kakuvhunduka ndikati nechemumoyo asi mwana wangu afa hake kahi. Vakadana nurse akauya achimhanya akanzi apfeke magloves apinze ruoko. Vaiita zvinhu zvavo vachinyora pasi ndipo pavakazondibvunza kuti baba vaive kupi. Ndakavaudza vachibva vatofona ipapo apa hana yangu yaive yorova nhai ndichiti mwana wangu afa. Ndaitofungira mai Lloyd chete sei ndakarivara nhai mwari kana kumboitawo munamoto. Baba Arnoe vakauya nekubwaira kweziso vachishamisikawo. Vaifunga kuti ndaive ndaswera kuchipatara asi vakazoudzwa zvaive zvaitika vakaita kakudzikama zvishoma. Takazoudzwa tave tese hanzi "nguva yaamai yakwana asi chiri kutinetsa ndechekuti sei vasiri kurwadziwa." Baba Arnoe vakati "doctor please imi ndimi munoziva zvekuita batsirai mukadzi wangu nemwana ndokumbirawo please." Vaive vakushungurudzika murume mukuru zvekuti vakapedzisira vanzi vaende panze. Ndakanzi

ndimborara pamwe pandaizomuka zvaiita zviri nani. Ndakanyatsorara chaiko ungamboti ndini here ndaive ndaswera ndakarara. Ndakazomutswa husiku kuma to eight still pain paive pasina. Problem yaivepo ndeyekuti vaingotarisa hana yemwana kuti ari kufema here ndizvo zvaiita vamirire kuti ndirwadziwe ndega. Nurse akazouya achiti ndisumuke ndifambe-fambe ndiye akatarisa dumbu rangu akati "hai mother maidei madanirwa doctor wenyu wamakatanga naye chaiye pamwe munoda special treatment imi." Ndakafonera baba Arnoe ndikati vauye ndokuvaudza zvaive zvataurwa. Family doctor wedu ndiye aive muridzi weclinic iyi saka nguva zhinji aisiya majunior ake kuti aite basa. Iye aiattender pakarema chaipo ende pachibuda mari svinu. Akakurumidza kusvika hake and paakangondiona akaita kumhanya-mhanya ipapo vanhu vachitoreswa imwe mishina yainzi yaive mitsva kuti vauye nayo. Baba Arnoe vaivemo vakanzi vamire vaone zvese zvaitwa kuitira kuti vagutsigane neservice yavo. "Baba namai umwe mwana ari weak haasi kufema zvine simba and ndiye ari kuzasi haasi kana kumover. Ndave kukurwadzisai pamwe

zvinobatsira kuvhura chibereko vana vakabuda.  
Zvikaramba theater straight because uyo asiri  
kufema mushe anotoda kubatsirwa fast." Hana yaive  
yorova manje kutya nhai plus kushamisika kuti  
ndaive nevana vaviri. Baba Arnoe vaive vatopfugama  
pasi vachireketa namusiki kwete zvekutamba.  
Vakazonzi vabuda ndikavati vafonere gogo  
Mamvura nevamwe vese. Hapana wataive taudzaka  
tichiti zvinhu zvese zviri bhoo. Ndakabaiwa injection  
ndikanzwa doctor oti "relax mama this is very strong  
I'm telling you." Aitondinakidza tone yerurimi rwake  
aiita semuNigeria. "Kana muchinamata chaiko  
hatiendi ku..." Haana kupedza kutaura ndairidza  
mhere yakavharira zvekuti baba Arnoe vakapinda  
vachimhanya vakabatwa vodzoserwa panze. Ndaive  
ndatyoka musana ndakatombozvibata ndichida  
kunzwa kuti waita mapiece maviri here. Zvakabva  
kumusana uku zvikauya kudumbu ndakayuwira kani.  
Ndaiedza kutswinya misodzi kuti ibude ibatsire  
kudzikisa marwadzo asi haina kubuda.  
Ndakadhonza maybe hour yakazarara  
ndichirwadziwa non-stop asi ndisinganzwi kuda  
kugomera. Ndaive ndakunzwa nyota manje



ndichibva ndavavarira kuti nditore glass remvura raive pakatable kaive paside pebed rangu.

Ndakatosumukira ndichiitira drip randaive ndaiswa kuti risablocker. Ndichingobata glass remvura kudai mvura yemwana yakabva yabvajuka ndikainzwa kudziya ichidzika nemakumbo. Ndakamhanyirwa ndichidzoserwa pabed ndichibva ndatotanga kugomera. Sure aive pekutanga aive dununu kani ndaiita kupedzeredza kugomera but aimover zvishoma nezvishoma zvekuti akabuda ndakutonetawo ini. Paakabuda ndakaita kutura mafemo apa haana kuchema zvenoise akangoita sign chete yekuti aive mupenyu. Kungochema kwekugomera chaiko ndaitoti pamwe kwaive kupera mweya. Bhudhi vakaita kusvetuka chaiko ndakangogomera kamwe chete achitobuda nekuridza mhere. Marwadzo ese akaita seabvutwa ipapo kusara ndisina kana panorwadza.

Ndakapukutwa ndikachena ndichibva ndatopiwa mwana wangu mutano umwe akambonovharirwa. VaMamvura vakapinda vachifara kani ndaive ndongokiswa kana kunyara vanhu vaivemo. Vakamboenda kunoona mwana umwe ndipo

pavakadzoka vofonera vanhu vachivazivisa kuti zvaive zvaita.

Mazuva andaive muchipatara ndaishanyirwa chose even vana vangu vakatombonotorwa kuchikoro kuti vazondiona. Vaive vapedzaka kunyora maend of term exams vamirira kuti vavhare. Musi wekuvhara ndiwo wandakabuda muchipatara ndikawana driver atouya navo. Ndaingoringa nzira ndichiti pamwe Maria angasvikawo asi hazvina kuita sekudero taingotaura hedu pafoni achiti aizouya kana angowana mukana chete. Baba vacho ndivo vakati "obvious pamuchato nekuti haangauyi agodzokera ozodzoka futi." VaMadazion ndivo vakataura zvine musoro hanzi "dzave kutovavarira eight months idzi aroorwa pamwe achauya hake achizosungirwa."

End of chapter 9.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:16] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 10

\*Maria.\*

Zvekuenda kunoona vana vamai vangu zvaive zviroti kwandiri ndaitoziva kuti Jai haabvumi. Kukumbira kwaive kungoda kumunzwa ndisazoita semunhu asina hanya. Hamheno kuti zvandakatanga kuita kwaari ndaive nechokwadi nazvo here. Kubva tichiroorana ndaive ndisati ndambopikisana naye ndofunga kashavi kekwaMamvura kaive kasvika. Mashoko andakataura naye aibvepi nhai maybe ndaive ndagarwa neshavi ini. Besides the love I have for Jaa paive nekakumutya kandaive nako and I

think kaitora the biggest part pakati pedu.  
 Ndakanyatsoona kutsamwa kwake kwese Jai, tsinga  
 dzepahuma dzaive dzati tare-tare. Paakasumuka  
 achienda kubedroom ndakatombobata kumeso  
 ndichitya kupiwa chavhivhingwa chembama akati  
 kurova aigona hake mwana wekwaMakudo.  
 Ndakazorwadziwa paakabuda akabata makey emota.  
 Ndiko kudzinga murume kwacho here uku  
 kwandakaudzwa nagogo Mamvura. Vakandiudzaka  
 hanzi "muzukuru murume anotumwa kuita  
 chipfambi nenzira dzakawanda. Umwe kusageza  
 chaiko anokusiya especially ukawana asingadi  
 zvekutaura uya anoita zvinhu zvake chinyararire.  
 Kubika muzukuru kunorambisa kana kukusiya wave  
 pabarika. Murume anoredzwa nechikafu sembwa  
 saka wotobata poto wogona kusanganisa  
 zvinoenderana. Bonde harina ndaneta kana ndiri  
 kurwara murume ngaapiwe kusvika akudana  
 nemutupo. Ukaona uchiri kugona kuzvifambira wega  
 kuenda kutoilet uchirwara saka chinokutadzisa kupa  
 murume zvawakavinga chii. Mashoko anobva  
 mumiro mo yedu vakadzi anodzinga murume pamba.  
 Unofanira kudzeya mashoko ekutaura kwete kuti

chese chawanzwa nacho kunobvunza murume. Ukasatizwa unokura wave kuti saza uchitadza kuti sadza wagujurwa meno ese mumukanwa." Ini ndaive ndisina kurohwa hangu asi kutizwa apa ndakarwadziwa veduwe ndikatomboruma muromo wangu wepazasi. Ndaive mundangariro ndakagara pandaive ndasiiwa naJai ipapo handina kuwana simba rekusumuka. Ndakaenderera nekufunga apa ndaive ndakumuona mumadzengerera achisasana nevamwe haa ndakarwadziwa. Ndakachema chaiko kwete zvekutamba ndichizvituka nemashoko ese anorwadza. Ndakazviudza chifeve ndega nemuromo wangu nekuti kuti nditi ndaive nemisikanzwa ndakaona zvichituka zvishoma. Mugoona Jai aive ambonditsiura hanzi "siyana nenyaya dzisinei nesu." But zvaive zvakaipa here izvi ndaive ndakuzvipindura ndega. Ndingange ndakazvitaura hangu ndiri a little bit harsh but kumunhu ane pfungwa dzinoona ndakataura zvine musoro. Ndakazokweva makumbo ndichida kunochinja hembe ndokuona kuti chipfuva chese chaive chazara misodzi so ndakananga kubathroom straight kunogeza. Ndakageza ndichichema hangu ndokuzobuda ndanzwa foni

yangu ichirira. Ndakawana ine missed call from dad  
Jaa ndichibva ndangogara pabed misodzi ichiyerera.  
Yakarira futi ndikairega ko aifonerei iye aive anditiza.  
Mumoyo ndakati pamwe akuda kundiudza kuti  
ndibve pamba pake. Ehezve paive pake handiti  
makumbo ake ndiwo aive aita awane imba iyoyo.  
Yakasvika pakudzima ndakangobata kumeso  
nemaoko maviri ndichifunga kuti kana ndarambiwa  
vanhu vanozoti chii. Payakazorira ketatu ndipo  
pandakaidaira nekutya kurwadziiswa ndakatoti rega  
ndimuratidze kuti neniwo handina basa newe.  
Ndakatogadzirisa voice kani kuti asanzwe kuti  
ndaichema but still kakutsvetera kaivepo. He was  
calm zvake akatotaura nevoice rekunyengerera  
akandipa madirections kuti ndiende kwaaive.  
Pandakadimbura call yake ndakatura zikubefu chairo  
ndikamboisa musoro pakati pemakumbo.  
Ndakatenda mwari sure ndaizorarama here ini  
ndasiiwa naJai. Guys hazvirevi kuti ndaishaya  
anondida nekuti vakawanda vaitondinetsa pese  
pandaifamba but ini ndega ndainzwa kuti hapana  
umwe achakwanisa kureplacer mwana  
wekwaMakudo. Jai was my life, health and also my

happiness. Ndiye aive andidzidzisa rudo saka zvekupinda mamwe malessons ndaisada zvangu ndaitotendera kufa chaiko. Ndakaita chipata-pata kurongedza ndaisada kuzofonerwa futi kuti ndanonoka. Ndakabudisa hembe dzangu dzaive muzibepa zihombe dzandaive ndatenga ndikangorega dzakadaro zvangu. Dzaive dzakawanda ndakatotambura kuti ndotora dzipi chaidzo kuti ndipfeke. Ndakabva ndafunga zvimwe zvinhu ipapo and ndaifanira kuzvigadzirisa chokwadi. Kubva zvatakasvika kuBelgium Jai haana kumbobvira atenga hembe. Iniwo ndaingozyitengera ndega kozoti vamwene vangu vandaive ndatengera masuit six andaida kuzovavigira ndakuenda kuZim. Ndaizozvigadzirisa hangu ndipo pandaizokumbira ruregerero napo ipapo. Ndakapfeka chaiko-chaiko kana ndichiti chaiko ndoreva kupfeka kwemufilm kunokanganisa even vanhukadzi mafungiro. Havasi vanhurume vega vanocheuka asi vakadzi biyavedu vanotoonawo kuti uyu atora nguva yake kuti ave well presentable.

Maziso mhani ndiwo aida kundibvisisa mamarks

aive akatsvuka nekuchema. Ndakatombogara pabed  
ndapererwa apa maspec angu aive asingaite  
paitodiwa mashades. Haiwa ndakakurumidza  
kurangarira adad Jaa ndichibva ndatomapfeka  
ndikabuda. Pandakaburuka mulift ndichienda  
kunotora mota yangu mugarage ndakatariswa  
nevamwe mai vaive vakagara kuflat raive opposite  
neredu ndikati "hamusati matanga" kutaurira  
mumoyo ndaigona hangu. Ndakasvika Jai  
achitoonekwa kushushikana pameso pake. I'm sure  
aitya kunditorerwa nekuti pane imwewo fende  
yaitoda zvekuzemberana neni. Heya tainzwirana  
sugar zvakadaro ndaiti vanhu vane mari  
havarwadzirirwi rudoka ini. Ndakanyatsoona kuti Jai  
anondida kutokumbira ruregerero mwana wani iyeye.  
Ndakanzwa mazimufaro mandiri chero hangu  
ndisina kumuratidza. Zviya zvandaive ndati  
handichatauri nezvazvo ndakaona uri iwo mukana  
wekuenderera mberi nazvo. Ndainyatsonzwa kuti  
there is more about nyaya yevana vababa vake ava  
asi zvaidaka atsvake nyaya yacho kwete kugara  
arambira kure. Chekutanga chaakaita kukumbira  
mama vake ruregerero ndakabva ndazadzwa



nemufaro mandiri. Sisi Rita vakandiudza makuriro avakaita vachichengetwa namama vega saka zvekuti vashaye respect pavari ndaisada hangu. Zuva rakazodoka tatove in good books chero mafriends ake andakasangana nawo ane mababie awo haana kuzviona kuti paive pamboita nyaya. Ndakavashorera kuda kuti ndivape phone number dzangu nhaimi ko ndini ndaive shamwari yavo here ini? Vasikana vacho waitoda kusunga ukama neni but ini ndaive ndakarairwa ndikanzwisisa. Hanzi shamwari dzinoputsa dzimba dzakawanda so ndakangoita yaMacheso "nde zvekuno siya zviripo." Takasvika kumba zvikanzi "shaar wanguva wandikuvadza kare imbouya pano kani." Waitoona sure kuti munhu ave panguva yakaoma uyu. Ndipo pakasekwawo vanhurume ipapo pekupiwa nyama dzinoratidzira kuti vakuda kutambira pasi pemuswe apa. Track bottom yaive yatozara nechekare ndichibva ndatosvika nekuidhonzera pasi kuti tiite chekuziva. Romance taive taita yemhando yepamusoro mutown saka apa taifanira kutopinda mundima. Something crossed my mind ndichibva ndavhara makumbo shasha yatotendekera. Ndaida

anzwewo pain yaaindiitisa achindirambidza kuita mwana wangu. "Chii babie usadaro shaar inga ndati sorry wani pane zvaitika earlier on."

"Unoda kuzondituka uchiti I'm not a responsible woman wandimitisa hako." Akapererwa nazvo ko yaive mhosva yangu here handiti ndaive ndisina kunwa mapiritsi. Ndaida kumuratidza kuti ndinoteerera saka aifanira kutorongedza zvombo zvake zvehondo tomirira one hour yacho. Anenge akambobatwa nemweya wekuita zvakadaro nekuti akandidhonzera paari ndikamutarisa neziso raida explanation achibva aridza tsamwa yekubhowekana ndokurapura hake achienda kubathroom. Ndaida azvitaure ega nemuromo wake kuti ave ready kwete kuzotukwa mangwana nenyaya yemwana apo ndaisada. Ndakasara ndikarara zvangu vamwe baba vakazvivharira mubathroom. Vakadzoka hour yacho yatodarika neten minutes ndikasvika ndichimutsirwa bonde sechirariro. We nailed on it like never before because umwe neumwe aikumbirira rugerero nechemumoyo. He gave me all and I also tried by all means to satisfy him.

Aisimboita tunoise mamwe mazuva Jai panguva  
 yacho iyi yekuti chero mai unotuka wanakirwa asi  
 zvemusi uyu zvaive mberi. Chero abudirwa nedemon  
 haapupuri sezvakaitwa musi uyu. "Maria it pains me  
 so much to see you crying kana kuti wakatsamwa.  
 Muupenyu hwangu mune vakadzi vatatu  
 vakandikoshera babie but iwe unotora mukombe.  
 Yes mama nasisi Rita ndovada but kwauri its an  
 understatement." Ndakadaira nevoice remunhu ari  
 kubata basa sebasa ndikati "I love you mwana  
 wekwaMakudo." Ndakambosveta muromo wake  
 zvichienderana nebit yaive kuzasi kwedumbu uku.  
 Patakaregedzana miromo ndakaita sendinobudisa  
 kasound kari loud aive anyanya kuenda mberi. Hanzi  
 "babie zviri kurwadza here?" Ndakasekerera  
 ndakamutarisa nemaziso akareya ndikati "no dad I'm  
 enjoying." Kuzomudaro mwana wekwaMakudo  
 ndakakwapurwa-kwapurwa paiita sepanoomberwa  
 maoko. Ini ndaive ndabata magadziko  
 ndichimudhonzera padyo kuti anyatsorova basa.  
 Pakupedza akaita mashikima rakasheketeka kkkkk  
 kuridza ndimi mukoma Jai ndikati hela zvazipa. Iko  
 anenge akanakirwa chaiko nekuti akatora nguva

achingopuruzira mukoko wangu wehuchi anenge  
aitodetemba nechemumoyo. Ndakazonhanzviwa  
nzeve ndichiudzwa mashoko anonyevenutsa moyo  
ndikangoti "thanks dad, honey..." Ndakambopedza  
here ini ndaive ndatonamiwa muromo asi ndaitya  
manje kuti akafunga kupamha ndaizozvikwanisa  
here. Ndaive ndakunzwa kurwadziwa ini better  
akangozonditakura tikanogeza.

Musi waakadzokera ndakapinda mutown  
ndikanomutengera hembe. Chinhu chimwe  
chandakadzidza pana Jai ndechekuti better hembe  
ishate zvayo paruvara asi iri quality pajira rayo apa.  
Price futi ayida kuiziva hanzi "handipfeki hembe  
dzebhakosi." Ndakatobva kumba ndakananga  
kumashop mahombe ndikamutengera hembe  
dzakawanda. Mat-shirt aifarira egolf aye kozoti  
mashort mostly ekhaki neejean. Matrouse aipfeka  
majean chete formal apo neapo kana pane a special  
occasion. Its wise kuziva hembe dzinofarirwa  
neumwe wako anonyatsoona kuti unozvipa nguva  
yekumucherechedza. Ndakanyatsogutsikana

ndichipinda mumba nemaplastic angu obvious aizofara Jai. Ndakazviti bvuu pabed ndikatanga kuongorora haiwa zvaive zvakanaka. Even bhutsu ndakanyatsotora dzakanaka dzine colour isina kunyanya kuti bhaaa. Mapush aivepo futi mapair maviri ndakapedzisira ndokisser hembe dziya ndaive ndakutomufunga neone day nhai.

Musi waakauya akafara veduwe ungati imari yangu yaive yamutengera. Heya varume vanofara kudaro kana vatengerwa chinhu zvakatondishamisa nhai. Munhu kutondisimudza hanzi "unondida babie wakaona kuti ndaive ndave nehembe tsaru dzega-dzega, thanks mai Makudo." Ndidzo dzaive dzave kungopfekwa hembe idzodzo pese paaiuyira kumba hanzi "your choice mama and I feel loved kana ndakapfeka hembe idzi." Rudo rwakapusa kutunhidza mumba nhai. Zvinhu zvatindi zvidiki izvozvo zvinosimbisa rudo nhai. Kuzora mumwe wako mafuta chaiko kana kumukwesha musana kunoisa mufudze padzinde rerudo. Hazvidi kuti pese pamasangana mongomarana ayewa. Ini nyaya yekumba kwavo iya ndakatomboisendeka wani kure

uko ndaida kumbofara. Inonzi fare, fare tindike apa ndaiitira kuti musi wandinoitaura asaite hasha dzekuda kundirova.

"...Babie chigadzirira zvekuenda kumuchato hona pasara two weeks chete. Present yacho wakazodecider here kuti ndeyei?" Ndaive ndisina kumboronga ini ndaitoshaya kuti ndotengei chaizvo. Umwe moyo waiti tanga wanoona munhu wacho usati warasa chipo chako chaunozodemba mangwana. Jai handina kumuudza izvozvo ndaisada kuti aone sekuti ndine ruvengo nevana vababa vangu. Asi ndaive right hangu pane vamwe varoora vanohwarara vachisvika mumusha vozotanga kutemesa vanhu musoro. Musi waakadzokera Jai ndakamuti "ndichanoona ndasvika since kucar sale yababa kune mota dzakanaka togona kuzotora imwe ikoko. Dress rechitwo remuchati ndini ndichabhadhara saka ndichaisa mari yacho kuna tete vatore rimwe ravakanditumira mapicture aro." Akanzwisisa zvake achibva aenda asi akasiya andipa number dzemunhu aizondiperekedza

kuairport. Iye zvaive zvatokona zvekuenda kumuchato aiti mazuva acho vaive nematch akawanda. Hanzi "ndakatozeza kukumbira ini rega zvindipfuure tozozviona imwe nguva." Airatidza kurwadziwa nekuenda kwangu akatomborara pamakumbo angu akanyarara ndikati "muchato uchingopera ndotodzoka babie usazvidye moyo." Neniwo ndaisada kuenda kuresa naye misodzi yakatomboyerera.

Ndakangoita two days Jai ayenda ndichibva ndatosimuka ndakananga kumusha. Kwakazoendwa straight nani zvako ini ndakanofunga kaviri ndaburuka kuSA ndichibva ndaenda kumba kwavamwene vangu. Kwese kwandakabva hana yaive yakagadzikana asi pandakaburuka tax pagate pavo ndakanzwa hana kutinhira. Kwaive kurova kwekutya nekuti kapfungwa kaya kekuti ndaive ndisina nhumbu kaive kadzoka zvine simba.

End of chapter 10.

Love you guys

\*Vachati kudii mai Rita hoyo muroora gore  
rakutokwana asina mwana?\*

[07/06, 18:17] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing  
in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 11.

\*Jaison.\*

After incident yaive yaitika paweekend I realized kuti  
ndaifanira kuita work on my temper. Hasha chaidzo  
hadzivaki musha asi dzinokonzera confusion nefear



chaiyo. Maria aindida nemoyo wese and airatidza kuti zvese zvandakamuitira kare akazvikanganwa because of love she have for me. I raped her that's the truth kwete zvedu zvekuzonyepera kuvhara maone "hee ndakatadza kuzviconroller because I was fighting mafeelings angu towards you." Chero mwana wegrade one chaiye kubvunzwa aingotaura kuti "mukoma muri bhinya makatsotsa chiweti chemwana." Dai zvakazivikanwa namai vangu vaindigura musoro. Kuzoti nenyika zvayo ndaitopwanyiswa musoro nematombo nekuti vakawanda vabereki vaipa a good example kuvana vavo vachishandisa ini. Maria with her warm heart she let it go and never mentioned it to me even akafarisa zvake. Izvozvo chete clearly means a lot that she loved and loves me whole heartedly. Ndaifanira kumupa respect as my wife not those whores vaingonditeverera all in the name yekuda mari. Maria was my wife not my side chick or girlfriend saka she deserved to be treated like one. Zvese izvi ndaizvifunga ndichidzokera kubasa. Aive ayedzawo kundionesa zvemufamily medu asi ini ndakamusimudzira hashu. Kushinga kuvhara

chokwadi nekutsamwa kuita sateacher anoti akagadziriswa nestudent paanenge ataura answer isiri iyo anomhanyira kuti vana vakudheerera. Takakura tichinamata kumba kwedu mama ndizvo zvavaitiudza kuti miyedzo yese inotaramuka kana tikadana zita rake musiki. Ndakaguma kuenda kuchurch ndave kuhigh school because ndaive ndowandirwa. Ndaiti school work during the week then weekend taitoshuva kugeza chaiko taendeswa kumasoccer academy kwataiswera muground tichimhanyiswa. Now ndange ndave nenguva yangu saka ndaifanira kupota ndichinamata. Mama vaigara vachindiudza history vekufamily kwedu but ndini ndaizotanga kubreaker those chains. Ndakatamba hujaya hwangu kubva ndine 15 years saka zvekuvhiringidza mukadzi wangu ndaisada. Ndakaona zvakasiyana-siyana ini kusaita bofu inyasha dzamwari. Dzevarungu ndakaravira and hapana zviripo kungochiva ganda chete. MaChina ndizvowo hazvo asi vanowanana noise pabonde meaning ndakadya futi. Kutaura marudzi kupedza nguva asi chokwadi chaicho chandaiziva ndechekuti ndakatamba hujaya to the fullest saka ndaisada

zvekuzoita masakatire mumarriage yangu. Ivavo vekwaMakudo vakamboita barika ndezvavo. Mama vachindirondedzera vaiita sekuti zvinotove pabumbiro remitemo yekwaMakudo. Manje ini ndaiti not pana Maria wangu kana zvaibvira ndaitovaudza kuti handisi wekwaMakudo. Maria was a woman not mukadzi nekuti maqualities aive paari ainetsa kuwana. Aindida, aindipa respect yangu and above all ndakamuwana akazara. Ndakamutenda nekuomesa musoro kwaakaita panyaya yekuenda kumuchato nekuti ndakawana nguva yekutarisa ramangwana rangu nezvandaida muupenyu hwangu. Poor Maria wangu aizozvigona here zvaive zvakatarisana naye mberi uko. Senyaya yemwana ndaiziva hangu kuti one day ichanetsa asi imba yangu ndakatsidza kuti haitongwi nemumwe munhu ndaizomira nemukadzi wangu kusvika vanhu vasurrender. Nyaya iyi yakandidzosera sure zvekuti patwo weeks dzandakadzokera kuCamp handina kana kuwana mukana wekupinda pafirst starting line up. Coach vakatomboti maybe ndairwara nekuti chero kutraining chaiko ndaisava that strong and active. Ndakatozogaraisika ndadzoka kumba, like

always Maria aigona kundigamuchira. Ndakawana ndakatengerwa hembe kani zvinova zvinhu zvandaive ndatokanganwa. Ndiri munhu aifarira kuita shopping asi kubva zvandakarooro ndaitozviudza kuti ndochenera ani. Naiwo matrack-suits atapiwa iwayo ndaitoona zvakanaka zvakadaro, asi nekuda kwemukadzi paside pangu akandidzosa muleague yangu chaiyo yemucheno.

Ndaive ndotorwadziwa nekufamba kwaiita mazuva ndichifunga kuti mukadzi uyu akanonakirwa kuZimbabwe aizoda kudzoka nekukasira here.

Ndaimubvunza pese pandaidzoka achingoti "dad Jai ndodzoka kani chero neni handitodi kugara ndisipo." Dai tsano Arnoe vaive vasinganetsi ndaigona kungoti arege zvake asi ii vaitoita sevaifembera zvataironga.

Zuva rekuti ayende rakasvika asizve ndaisakwanisa kumuperekedza ndaive kuCamp. Kufunga chete kuti Maria aiperekedzwa kuairport neumwe murume zvaindibaya-baya. Zvaaive akaita ari paZimbabwe apo ndichimubvunda zvaive zvisihoma zviya.

Ndaishaya kuti kuumbika uku kwaingoita zienda nakuenda kwaibvepi nhai. Ndaiti ndikatarisa picture

yake ndiri kuCamp ndainzwa pakati pemakumbo pachisimuka zvine simba. Ndakatozogarisika ndafonerwa natax driver achiti aive atomusiya kuairport achitokwira. Ndaive ndoverenga manje kuti pamwe angange asvika kuZimbabwe ndipo pandakadeedzerwa foni kureception. Ndakaenda ndichisekerera ndichiti pamwe madam ndivo vaive vafona kuti vandiudze kuti vasvika. Maria aisafona zvake kana ndabva kumba hanzi "handidi kukukanganisa unozofunga kuti maybe ndiri kubhowekana" asi apa aifanira kundiudza sure kuti asvika. Ndakadaira foni ndichisekerera ndikanzwa "Jai mwanangu wakadii hako?" Vaive mama asi voice ravo raive nemufaro saka handina kunonoka kudaira.

"Mai vangu makadii henyu?"

"... I'm fine son ririsei basa?"

"Riri nani mama, muroora wenyu ndiye akaenda

kuZimbabwe kumuchato I'm sure achakufonerai.  
Ndakati aende pane nguva kuitira kunobatsirana  
nevamwe ku....."

Handina kupedza kutaura ndanzwa kuseka. Ko  
vainakirwa nei and it went on until ndanzwa rimwe  
voice raigegedzera paside. Mupfungwa dzangu  
makauya nyaya yekuti mama vaive vakuita  
zvemaboyfriends. Hasha dzakabva dzatokwirira  
ndaisada kunyadziswa ini kuti munhu ave  
nemuzukuru oita basa rekuzemberwa nevarume  
zvinobvisa chimiro. Ndakataura ndiri a little bit calm  
asi hasha dzichifashaira mudundundu.

"Mama ndiani ari kuseka paside penyu."

".. Muroora wangu uyu ndawana asvika ndichibva  
kubasa, akatomira pagate hake."

"Aaa mama munhu iyeye akamirirwa kumusha apa

tsano ndavaudza kuti vagonomugamuchira kuairport. Mupei foni nditaure naye."

Akapiwa foni zvake ndokutanga kuseka ndikati "but babie hauna kumbotaura kuti uchamira kuna mama." Haiwa akabvumira mudenga hanzi "sorry shaar kungoti ndange ndavasuwanda ndatadza kumirira muchato ini uri kure uyo ko vakatadza kuuya ndovaonerepi. Ndakaziva kuti ndikakuudza kuti ndoda kumbomira muSA wairamba." Wega unongopedzisira wasekerera kana kutoti "sorry" usina chawatadza nekuti Maria wacho aive nechipo chekusofte. Takatozotaura hedu nyaya achindiudza mafambiro aaive aita uye mabiro aaive aita address yamama mudiary rangu. Ndakamuudza kuti aite two days chete otodarikira handina hangu kunzwa mhinduro yake asi akazvinzwa.

Mazuva akafamba ndisingataure namama semunhu aive kubasa plus ndaingoti ndichazovafonera weekend ndaenda kumba. Weekend iyoyo ndipo

pandaitarisira kuzofonera kumba kwana Maria kana kuti iye andifonere since ndaive quiet sure kuti aive asvika kuZim.

Ndakasvika kuflat kwangu ndikaisa foni pacharge ndokuenda kunogeza. Mumba maitobhowa ndaive ndajaira kuwana Maria arimo ondigamuchira tomboita zvinhu zvedu then food yotevera.

Ndakabva kunogeza ndokutora foni ndikafonera tsano Arnoe avo vakangotanga nekuti "but mukwasha haudaro ko tete varipi takaita two days tichinogarira kuairport?" Ndaiti pamwe vaijoker but vakatopika chaiko ndipo pandakaona kuti vairevesa.

Ndakadroper call yavo ndokumhanyira palaptop yangu kuno googler. Hapana information yandakawana izvo zvakaita ndimhanyire kufonera mama. Vachingodaira chete ndakati "mama where is my wife? Tsano varikuti haasati asvika kuti akaita accident here mama please." Ndaive ndakushungudzika ndipo pavakadaira vakapora zvavo hanzi "aripo pano uyu?"

"Why mama handiti ndakati agare two days chete



apa yatove vhiki kwasara vhiki chete kuti muchato uitwe."

"... Akaramba kuenda ega akati anondimirira saka waida ndimudzinge here?"

"But mama munoono zviri fair here izvozvo nhai. Vanhu vanoti chii, ok ngaaende anokwira izvezvi aende handidi zvekunetsana naye."

"Jai husiku huno around seven unoda aendepi ko kana akapondwa nhai?"

"I don't care mama ndakamuudza zvekuita akasateerera saka ngaaite zvandataura."

Mama vakabva vadimbura call ndikafona futi vakadaira asi ndakati vamupe foni nditaure naye. Achingoti "hello" chete ndakapopota guys

kutokanganwa kuti ndini ndaiti handichadi zvekunetsana nemukadzi wangu. "Maria yawakaita iyoyo inonzi disrespecting and I'm not happy at all. Wakaenda kuna mama usina kutaura ndikati maybe waive wasuwa sekutaura kwawakaita but handina kukuudza here kuti two days wodarikira nhai. Tell me saka zvingani zvaunoita ndisingazive kana kwaunoenda ndisingazive. Paya ndakakuwana usipo pamba ukati waive kuthis so called stupid business plan of yours, izvo waindivharaka? Usade kunditester Maria handisi salt. Chii chinorema ipapa kungotevedzera zvaunenge waudzwa?" Aive akupfikura-pfikura pafoni but handina kuita basa nazvo ndakatomuti "kana une zvimwe zvirimupfungwa dzako taura nguva iripo kwete kunditambisira nguva yangu." Ndakanzwa oti "ndomuka ndichienda mangwana" ndichibva ndaridza tsamwa nekudimbura call yacho. Hapana chimwe apa chaive chakagarirwa kuSA kunze kwekundinyeya namama. Chaiita asafare kunoona mai vake chii asi kubva zvatakagara tese aingovaimba zuva nezuva. Mama vakabva vatanga kufona ndichibva ndadzima foni ndokuikanda kure

uko. Ndaiziva kuti vaida kutondipopotera nekuchema kwaive kwaita Maria.

Ndakazofona manheru kumaeleven ndaiziva kuti kwavari aive makuseni. Vakangodaira ndikabvunza ipapo kuti aive aenda here vakati "ehe ndamusiya kuairport atoenda but.." Kabut ako ndaitoziva kuti kave kekuda kunditongesa soo handina kuvapa mukana. Ndakabva ndafonera tsano vakati vaive kumusha kwemukadzi wavo asi vaizofonera driver onomugamuchira. Hamheno zvandakangonzwaso ndichibva kutaura natsano pafoni. Zvandaive ndaita zvaive right here zvekupopotera mukadzi wangu kuti ari kuna mai vangu. Vakawanda vanoshuvira kuwirirana nana vamwene vavo asi ini ndaitoita sendairwadziwa. Ndakatadza nei kutaura naye zvakanaka nhai mwari ko hashu dzaizopera here idzi. Ivo mama vangu vaizofungei nhai pamwe vakatofunga kuti ndaivavenga kana kuti sezvo vasina murume vaizofurira mukadzi wangu. Ndakaona kuti better ndifonere sisi Rita vandikumbirire rugerero kuna mama but foni yavo yakaramba kuita through. Kufonera mama futi

kweisaita ndaida kuvapa nguva yekuzorora but  
ndaivatambudzirei mai vangu nhai? Vaitiudza  
tichikura isu mabatirwo avakaitwa nambuya vedu  
mai vababa pavakaenda kumusha varoorwa.  
Kunyimwa chikafu chavaive vatenga ivo nemari yavo  
mbuya vachiti imari yemwana wavo. Mai vangu  
vakasangana nezvakawanda zvinorwadza  
muupenyu hwavo asi pane kuti vachifara manje ini  
ndaivatambudza. Ndakapedzisira ndarara  
ndokumuka kuseni ndichiwana pane mamissed calls  
from tsano nemessage yaiti "driver amushaya  
kuairport are you sure kuti akwira?" Ndakabva  
ndafona ipapo vakati "ndazofonera dad hanzi asvika  
kumba aita zvekutsvaka tax." Ndakatura befu atleast  
aive asvika hake but chaimutadzisa kufona chii.  
Ndakaziva hangu kuti ndaive ndakatsamwirwa  
zvekurevesa. Weekend yangu yakapera asina kufona  
apa tsano vaingotiwo havasi kumba. Baba vake  
ndakambovafonera vakati vaizondipa number dzake  
asi handina kudziona. Mama vakazofona pakati  
peweek vachiti vakuenda kuZimbabwe ndikati  
vataure nemuroora wavo afone asi vakati vaienda  
kuBulawayo straight vaizonobva ikoko vese nasisi

Rita. Ndakarovera moyo padombo ndikaenda kunokumbira ndaida kufa ndaedza ini. Pane friend yangu yandaive ndamboudza nezvemuchato uyu akati "vanhu vekuno vanokoshesa michato pamwe unogona kubvumidzwa pane kutyira kure."

Zvaakataura zvaimaker sense ndaifanira kufa ndaedza pane kuzodemba after ndakunzi "ko wakaregerei kutaura isu hatina problem nazvo."

Handina kuita zvekufona bodo ndakanoona one wemaCEO weteam yedu since yaive under vanhu vaviri vaive mafriends zvavo. I couldn't believe my ears guys ndakabvumira ipapo ndokutopiwa matickets maviri rekuenda nerekuudzoka.

Ndakachema nemufaro ndokutoitirwa mabookings online ndikaudzwa kuti ndaizobata flight yethursday morning. Muchato ndainoubata nekuti waitwa Sunday. Ndakabva ndatoenda kuflat kwangu kunorongedza. Hembe dzekupfeka pamuchato manje ndidzo dzandaive ndisina apa dress code yainzi brown newwhite. Ndakamhanya kutown ndikanotsvaka suit yangu yekwamberi ndikaziva kuti zvaive zvaita manje. Hapana wandakaudza kuti ndaive ndakuuya kumuchato taizongodhumana

ikoko kana ari saMaria ndaida kutomuponda  
nesurprise. Ndainosvikira kuChitungwiza ndogara  
ikoko then Sunday ondiona ndasvika exactly time  
dzemuchato.

End of chapter 11.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:25] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing  
in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 12

\*Maria.\*

Ndakaita sebenzi ndiri pagate apa tax yaive yadzokera zuva rakudokawo futi. Mai vaJai vaive munhu anofara zvavo but pane kamwe kahuremu kavaive nako soo. Kahunhu ikako kane mateacher mazhinji echikadzi handizivi kuti ndingakati kudii but they are different nevamwe vanhu. Vanotaura zvine musoro, zvakaurungana uye zvakatsiga.

Akakutsamwira anokuudza nevoice riri calm but shoko richibaya pamoyo. Dai ndakangodarikira nerwendo rwangu ndaidei ndakasvika because I spend almost five hours kubva kuairport ndokuzotsvaka tax yakanondisiya kumba. Ndichiri kunetseka kudaro ndakaona mota iya yaimbowanzouya naJai kwaChimukopa ichisvika mawindow achitoderedzwa. Vakaburuka vamwene vangu vachisekerera ndokundimhanyira vakandisumudza. Vaive gadzi rakasvikaka kwete zvekutamba ndakatoitwa sekacheche chaiko.

Vakazondigadzika pasi vandimwaya tumababy kiss katatu kese. Mabag angu akabva atoiswa mumota

vakavhura gate vachindikandira makey emota. Ndakadriver ndichipinda ndikanoparker hangu ivo vachitevera. Ndichingobuda mumota vakandipamha imwe hug hanzi "hiii long time mwanangu waita hako sure." Vaifara zvekurevesa mai ava vakabva vatondibata ruoko tikapinda mumba. Vakaudza musikana aivashandira kuti aburitse zvinhu mumota. Takagara pasi tikakwazisana nekubvunzana mufaro. Mwana wavo vaive vasingamukanganwi hanzi "arisei boy-boy wangu, haakunetsi here? Akangokurova undiudze ndomuziva Jai ane hasha nechioko chegudo." Ndakati nechemumoyo "mwari maita henyu ko zvandanga ndichitya nhema nhai." Vakandirumbidza kani hanzi "wakasimba mwanangu kubatana chaiko. Irwo runako ummm ndofunga vamwe baba vanzwa negodo." Ndakangoti "thank you mama" ehe ndizvo zvinoitwa munhu akakurumbidza unotenda kwete kungomonyorora muromo. Ndakabva ndadeedzwa hangu kuti ndinogeza ndigogara kaone. Ndakanozvidira-dira mvura fast ndaida kuzotandara namai vangu ava. Ndichipinda mudining vakabva vati "rega ndifonere murume wako ndimuudze kuti wasvika." Nguva



yekuvaudza mauyiyo andaive ndaita ndakaishaya  
nekuti foni yaive yakuringer. Vakashamisika  
vachinzwa naJai kuti ndaive ndazvifungira  
zvemusoro wangu kuzovaona. Akamboda kupopota  
Jai asi ndaiziva hangu matauriro naye akabva  
adzikama. Akazoti two days chete ndibve  
ndadarikira handina kupindura ini ndaive ndatove  
nedzimwe pfungwa. Ndakazoudza mama kuti ndaive  
ndaba address yavo mudiary vakaseka hanzi "ko dai  
wandishaya waizodii apa foni yako haina moto even  
line remuno hauna." Ndakati "hana yangu yange  
ichindiudza kuti ndokuwanai mama zvese izvozvo  
handina kumbozvifunga." Takazofonera sisi Rita  
vakafara veduwe hanzi "ndakutononokerwa  
nekukuona munin'ina." Ndakapa mama hembe  
dzavo nebhutsu kozoti mahand bag ekwamberi  
andaive ndavatengera aya anenge ane wallet yacho  
mukati koti rimwe diki, medium size then hombe  
rekupedzisira. Vakafara kani vakasvetuka-svetuka  
iko kundisimudza ndakaita kutenderedzwa.  
Vakandidzoserwa pacouch vakaenda kubedroom  
kwavo vakanochinja vachipima. Dzakapfekwa dzese  
dziri six vachiuya vachiita mapause ini namaid wavo

tichiseka. Ndipo pandakaona kuti kugara  
makawanda kunopa utano nekuti munenge  
muchingoseka. Takazoenda kunorara vakatochinja  
room musi uyu kuuya kuguest room nhai. Hatina  
kunyanya kunonoka kurara ndaive ndakaneta  
takangoimba tikanamata tichibva tarara. Vamwene  
vangu ndizvo zvavaive vaiita zvinhu zvavo zvese  
vatanga vanamata. Kuseni ndakanonoka kumuka  
maneto aive asati anyatsopera. Ndakawana mama  
vatoenda kubasa ndikasara hangu namaid wavo.  
Aive atoita basa rese saka ndakangonanga  
kunogeza ndokuzodya hangu. Masikati akati aida  
kuenda kusaloon kunorukwa free hand bvudzi rake  
raive rakurisa richirwadza kukama. Ndakamuti sei  
aisatenga braid zvaro rakacheaper nekuti ndiro  
raigara. Mongotiziva isu maZimba kuomera hanzi  
"ayewa ndenge ndatobuda mubudget zvangu." Vaive  
amai vane vana vaviri kumusha saka apa  
vaishandira vana kuti vawane upenyu huri nani.  
Ndakazoti titwasanure makumbo hedu tichienda  
pasaloon pachu. Kwaisave kure zvako but takasvika  
ndatambura nevarume vaindinin'inira senhunzi.  
Hanzi namai Shantie "maiguru makanyanya henyu

handidi kunyepa and hamuratidze semunhu  
akaroowa. Mama vanogara vachitaura nezvenyu  
hanzi muroora wangu asi ndaingoti pamwe munhu  
akangodaro-darowo. Ivo bhudhi vane hushingi sure  
kurega mukadzi akadai achifamba oga. Manje muno  
vanoita zvechisimba kukidnapper chaiko kana  
zvanetsa." Mashoko avo akandityisa aya  
ndakapedzisira ndatenga zambia pane umwe  
musika ndokuisunga yakati bvuu ichibva  
nepamusoro pemazamu. Kudyisa zvinhu zvaJai apo  
paizofa munhuzve and aitozoti zvakaitika uchida  
sezvo ndaive ndaita zvemusoro wangu kumira kuna  
mama. Ndakatengera mai Shantie one million braid  
three packets ndikavati tidzokere kumba. Kutozoita  
nharo kani hanzi "oyi makey gules ndotevera  
izvezvi." Zvaisaita kuti ndivaudze kuti ndoda  
kuvaruka zvaizomutsa noise nevaridzi vesaloon.  
Ndakatozoita vekudhonza tikadzokera asi  
vakaratidza kubatikana. Vakazofara ndakuvadoba  
katwist touch my ass chaiyo. Ndakaswera ndiri busy  
zvekuti zuva rakadoka ndakavarairwa. Manheru  
ndakati ndaida kubikira vamwene vangu even mvura  
yekugeza ndini ndakavaisira. Vakawana ndiri

mukitchen vakandimbundira from behind ndokuti  
 "maswera sei mai Makudo?" Zvamama veduwe  
 ndakashaya kuti ndoti chii zvikanzi "ini ndiri gogo  
 Makudo handiti?" Ndakazopfugama ndikavaombera  
 vachitobudisa machocolate mubag. She was sweet  
 nhai I felt loved namai ava zvakaita kuti ndinzwe  
 kunyanya kuvada. Musi uyu ndaiudzwa zvekubasa  
 kwavo nenzvimbo dzakasiyana-siyana kusvika tarara.  
 Vakandinakidza vachindiudza kuti vana vechikoro  
 vekuSA havarohwi nemateacher hanzi zvinosungisa.  
 Isu nekurohwa kwataitwa nhai ende usina  
 kwekureva futi. Kuseni ndakamuka  
 ndichibhowekana ini handiti ndiro raive zuva  
 rekupedzisira ndodarikira here. Mai Shantie  
 vakatoshamisika nekuti ndakaswera ndakarara zuva  
 rese. Vamwene vangu havana kana  
 kumbondibvunza zvenhumbu I was sure kuti  
 vakaudzwa reason naJai saka ndivo vaigona  
 kunondimirira mberi kwandaienda uku. Vakauya  
 zuva rodoka havo vakawana ndatopedza kubika.  
 Ndakaita kuvagamuchira vachibuda mumota  
 vachibva vatoti "yaa mai Makudo mangwana  
 tomukira chaiko ndonokusiyai mutown

ndakukwidzai tax monosiiwa kuairport."

"Mama saka imi munozouya kuZimbabwe kwacho rini?"

"... Ndouya mwanangu next week nekuti vana vechikoro vari kuvhara nefriday."

"Mama ko ndikakumirirai toenda tese hedu. Ndange ndakusuwai ini plus hatizoonane futi nekuti muchato uchipera ndenge ndakutodzokera. Mama please say yes I want to spend nguva yakawanda nemi hangu."

Ndaive ndapfugama pasi ndichikwiridzira madzihwa sendinoda kuchema zvekuti vakashaya zvekutaura. Vakandibata ruoko kuti ndisumuke ndobva vandibata vakaisa musoro wangu pachipfuva pavo. Takaita nguva takadaro ndichinzwa kudziya kwemazamu avo kusvika ndadonherwa nemisodzi yavo padama. Mama vaichema nhai asi handina kuvabvunza kuti zvaita sei ndakangovapukuta nemaoko angu tikapinda mumba. Mvura yavo ndaive ndatodira mutub saka vakangodarikira kunogeza. Vakazodzoka tasetter table ndipo pavakazondipa

mhinduro.

"... Mwanangu chero pano pamba futi asi handifungi kuti vanhu vari mberi uko vachafara nekunonoka kwako. Neniwo ndange ndakusuwa saka tozoenda hedu paunoda pacho."

Ndakafara veduwe chero nyaya ndaive ndotaura manje tichiseka. Ivo vaingodzungudza musoro vachisekerera ndipo pakazonzi namai Shantie "hoo ndosaka maiguru maswera makarara mange muchirwadziwa nekusiya vamwene venyu." Ndakasekwa veduwe ndikapedzisira ndakunyara. Husiku ihwohwo takarara kwakuda kuyedza ndichiudzwa nyaya namama.

"... Mwanangu ndinonzwa kufara chose kuti unondida nemoyo wako wese. Ini pandakaroowa ndakapinda mumusha mekwaMakudo ndikashaya kana wangu wekumira naye. Bamunini Clifford vaye vatakauya navo kuzoroora kumba kwenyu ndivo waitondinzwisisa chete. Ndakanyengwa navatezvara

vako ndichiita first year yangu pa college tikadanana asi takazoita gore rese tisina kuonana. Ini ndaive ndatokanganwa nezvake ndipo paakangozobudikira tikaenderera hedu mberi nerudo rwedu.

Chakandinetsa ispeed yaaimhanya nayo nekuti pasina two weeks taonana aive akutotaura zvekuroora. Akanoona tete vangu akavaudza kuti aida kukumbira saka marambiro paive pasisina. Hama dzake akandiratidza vana tete, vana bamukuru vese nana bamunini kunze kwevabereki vake vaive kumusha. Akaenda akanokumbira zvekubvisa mari zviya but muchato akati unonotsa saka ndakabva ndatoperekwa KuGlenora ndiko kwaaigara. Aishanda basa kwaro saSales manager kwaOk saka taisatambura hedu. Ndakaita Rita uyu ndisina kusvika kumusha and ini ndaive mwana mudiki ndaingoti hazvina basa izvozvo.

Chandakandikanganisa inharo nekuti akati imbomira kuita mwana utange wapedza course yako asi ndakaita nharo ndikatadza kupedzisa third year yangu. Ndakazopedzisa ndave naRita uyo wandakangoyamwisa three months ndikaendesa kuna mai vangu. Pfungwa dzaive dzakura manje

ndipo pandaive ndakuongorora mafambiro emurume wangu nekuti weekend aiyenda kumusha apo aive asingakanganisi. Ndasarirwa ne four months kuti ndichigraduater nhumbu ya Jai yakabva yabata. Mama vangu ndipo pavakati saka woita vana vaviri usingazive kumusha kwemurume here. Ndaive ndakura manje ndakuona sense yazvo so ndakangoronedza mabag angu ndokupinda nzira. Hapana chaityisa zvacho nekuti mama vaindiziva handiti ndaivatumira grocery pese paienda murume kumusha. Ndakanosangana neshura baba ava waitove nemukadzi nevana vaviri kozoti nhumbu futi pamusoro. Ndakabatwa sembwa navamwene vangu ndifunge kuzvichengetedza kwandaive ndakaita munhu onditsotsa kudaro. Ndakarondedzera kutsotsiwa kwandakaitwa asi hapana akazviteerera even vana tete nedzimwe hama dzandaive ndakaziviswa dzaive dzandipandukira. Murume aindida hake asi zvaibatsirei nhai kuenda pabarika and ndaitonzi ndisiye basa ndigare namaiguru kumusha. Ndakaita two good years ndisingatengeri vana vangu hembe ndichinzwa kuvavenga. Baba vacho ndivo vaiuya vachivageza nekubikira. Ndaiona



sekuti ini ndini ndakaita vana ndichida ndega sezvo  
iye aive ati ndimbomira. Paakazotaura reason yake  
ndakaona senhema asi iye aive nenyaya  
dzaainetsana namaiguru kumusha saka aida  
vasiyane iye asina mhosva ndosaka asina  
kundiendesa kumusha. Ndakabva ndavenga varume  
kubva ipapo kusvika nhasi. Hongu nababa vevana  
vangu taionana hedu asi zvekuti tigarisane  
ndakaramba hangu. Manje ini kubva Jai achikura  
ndaizviudza kuti mwana wangu akaroora mwari  
ndibatsireiwo mukadzi wake tinzwisisane ndimupe  
rudo rwandakanyimwa navamwene vangu. Ndokuda  
makoti wangu kubva pakadzika-dzika pemoyo  
wangu. Ndinofara kana wakasimba kudai handidi  
hangu kuti ushungurudzike ini ndiripo. Rudo  
harupereri kunze asi mumba imomo  
zvamakatoroorana kudai ngarurambe ruchikura.  
Kukuudza nyaya dzakadai idzi mwanangu ndoitira  
kutuzive kwatakabva nekwatiri kuenda. Handisi kuti  
venga hama dzemurume wako asi ngwara woziva  
anokuda neasingakude. Murume wako ndiye baba  
mumba mavo pavana vababa vake vese saka  
mutoro wacho wakakura mwanangu une vanhu

vakawanda vakatarisira uchenjeri hwako.  
Ndinovimba newe unokunda and kana pane  
chanetsa ndiripo usatye zvako."

"Neni mama I'm happy to have you as my mother in  
law, I love you too and I will always look up to you  
kana ndoremmerwa."

Vakandimbundira mai vangu tikapedzisira takuseka  
hedu. Ndakaudzwa zvakawanda kunyanya zvaitwa  
naJai achiri mudiki. Vakatozoita kukumbira kurara  
seni ndaive ndisina kana hope ndichida kunzwa  
nyaya.

Ndakazonyatsodekara kana kufunga murume  
ndichinakirwa nekugara navamwene vangu.

Akazofona mukomana iri Friday ndikaudziswa  
zvekuti zvimwe zvaaitaura ndakashaya kuti aive  
azviwanepi. Mama vakarwadziwa ndichichema  
hanzi "mwanangu usatye kundiudza kana Jai  
akambokurova taura ndoda kupedzerana naye."  
Vaiona sendainyepa pandaiti haana vakapedzisira

naivo vochemawo. Kuseni ndakadeedzerwa tax  
pamba chaipo mama vakati vaisakwanisa  
kundiperekedza bp yavo yaive yakakwira. Waitoona  
wega kuti munhu ari kurwara uyu. Ndakachema  
ndichiparadzana navo sure Jai aindiitei nhai.  
Ndakanosvika kuairport ndisina kana chandadya  
appetite yaive yatiza husiku hwaive hwadarika.  
Ndakafamba zvakanaka hangu ndikatsvika cab  
yakanondisiya kumba chaiko. Ndakawana vanhu  
vakazara pamba vatotanga kumirira nekurongedzera  
muchato vari pamwe chete. Ndichiburuka mumota  
vanhu vese vakamhanya imi kuzondigamuchira asi  
wese aisvika pandiri airatidza kuvhunduka. Baba  
vangu ndivo vega vakandimbundira nguva refu and  
ndainzwa kufara nekuvaona. Ndakabva ndamhanya  
mumba kunoona vana vamai vangu. Hii vaikura kani  
kuita mamonya semusikana wacho waitoramba kuti  
akazvarwa asina kunyatsosvika maKGs ake.  
Ndaivaratidzwa nababa tiri mumba ndivo  
vakatozondiudza mazita avo, Rashid naRachael.  
Ndakatombokanganwa kutukwa kwandaive ndaitwa  
naJai. Ndakabva apa ndokuenda kunogeza hangu  
ndikadzoka ndonogara pane vamwe ndichidya.

Ndakati mabag auye ndipe vanhu zvinhu zvavo zvandaive ndavavigira. Mabvunzirwo andaitwa kuti mukwasha anofara here akandiratidza kuti zvinhu zvaive zvisina kumira mushe. Hanzi namama "une sure Maria kuti mukwasha wangu ari right hake haana kana problem." Ndakamboti asi aive avaudza zvekundituka ndiri kuSA here. Ndakabva ndaenda kunorara hangu zvekutozorora chete.

Pandakapepuka ndakawana gogo Mamvura vakagara pabed pangu. Ndichingovati "maswera sei" vakapindura nemubvunzo hanzi "Maria zvataitaura tese nguva zhinji wani ko kusandiudza kuti mumba hamuna moto. Ko zvauya sei nhai munhu akangodadisa nhai zvino kana mumba musina moto todii nhai mwari wangu." Ndakapererwa chaiko chero kuvapindura ndakatadza ini kusvika vabuda. Pandakatevera panze ndakati ndave pamusiwo ndikaona mama vachichema hanzi "ko akaonei mwana wangu kuti akashinhwa here nhai mhai? Vakoma vaMadazion ndatovafonera kuti vauye tizoita muonera pamwe." Gogo ndivo vaivanyaradza vakatozoti "hazvinetsi muroora ndataura natete vako vadiki ava kuti vakokorodzane nevamwe vake tiwane

zuva rekugara naye pasi. Ini hapana chaandiudza asi aratidza kuvhunduka zvatondirwadzawo. Tete vako vati tounge Friday ndipo panenge padzoka vakaenda Dubai kunotsvaka hembe dzevaperekedzi. Nyaya dzakadai dzotoda kuisa musoro pamwe chete ndiko kuti dambudziko rigadzirike." Ndakanzwa pamoyo pangu kupisa saka ndaive ndatoshaisa vanhu mufaroka ini. Ndakatendeuka ndichidzokera mumba mangu ndikanozvivharira. Vanhu vese vaiuya kuzondiona vaindiwana ndakarara tomhoresana ndichinyepa kuti musoro wangu wairwadza. Manheru baba vakauya vakati ndimuke ndinogara nevamwe kudining asi ndakaramba vachibva vandisiya. Vakangotuma Winnet nevana chete ndivo vandaitamba navo kusvika vazovatora vakuenda kunorara. Kuseni ndakaomererana nababa vangu tikabuda tese kuenda kucar sale kwavo. Takaswera zvakanaka tikazodzokera kumba husiku vanhu vatorara. Kuseni ndakamuka ndichinzwa voice ravaMadazion ndikatombofara sure ndaive ndavaswa asi pandakafunga zvavaive vafambira ndakangonopinda mumota mababa tikabuda tese. Luck musi uyu handina kudzokera kumba

ndakazotorwa namukoma Arno tikaenda kumba kwavo kuBelvedere. Ndiko kwaigara boys dzese mukoma Lloyd nana Wilberforce uku kwainakidza manje. Ndakatombowana kwekuhwanda nekuti takazoenda kumba kwasisi vemukadzi wamukoma Arnoe tikanorarako futi. Kumba takazodzokera Thursday nekuti vakomana vainzi vazopima hembe dzavo dzaive dzauya kubva kuDubai. Vese vaiperekedza muchato saka takabva tatovhara madoor ndokuenda. Takasvika vana tete vese varipo vakaita kundimhanyirana vachindisumudza. Sisi Linda vaivepo vakafarawo vachindiona. VaMadazion vaive vakasimba kani vaitoti vaive vaderera zvishoma nekuda kweflue yaive yambovabata mazuva mashoma aive adarika. Vanhu vakamboita zvehembe dzaipimiwa tichitaura nyaya tichiseka. Tete ndakavapa mari yegown randaive ndarairira saka aive ave two sezvakaitwa pamuchato wangu. Vanhu vakapedza chikafu chatonaka ndokunogara hedu mudining todaya dinner. Mufaro waive wekumanikidzira chaiko wainyatsoona kuti pane nyaya hombe yaishungurudza vanhu. Obvious yaive yangu asi zvaita here kuudza vanhu chokwadi.

Ndaitya ini kuzoudzwa manegative comments ndove confused futi. Ko kana vaizoti "Jai haadi kuti uite mwana nekuti anaye kunze uko." Ipo paive nasisi Linda ava nyaya yacho yaizogara pasi here better kushambadzwa kusaita mwana pane kuzoshambwadzwa zvese nechikonzero. Ko iye Jai paaizobvunzwa aiti kudi pamwe aizoti waive wakundinyeya nehama dzako zvozonetsa futi. Zvaingoda iye aripo kwete kufugura hapwa nhai ndaitya ini. Ivo vanhu vaive vauya kwete zvekutamba kutaridza kuti vaive vatokokana kudare racho raifanira kuitwa mangwana acho. Pakurara ndakatiza muroom mangu maive matutirana vana tete ndikanorara naWinnet. Pavakauya vachigugudza ndakamuti avaudze kuti ndaive ndatorara vachibva vadzokera. Kuseni ndakaenda pabag rangu ndokutora wallet yangu ndikaisa mapiritsi angu ndokuti kuna Winnet andiperekedze kumashops pane zvandaيدا. Vana tete vakatodeedzera kuti ndikurumidze kudzoka ndikati "hoo" ndichisekerera fani. Tichisvika pamashops ndakapa Winnet \$10 ndikati anonditengera juice ini ndakamumirira panze. Achingopinda mushop ndakabva ndapinda mukombi

yaienda kutown. Handina kunomira ndakanodarikira kuChitungwiza kumba kwana Jai ndaive ndatofunga kunomirira vamwe vangu vekwaMakudo touya pamwe chete. Makey ndaive nawo yepamain entrance kozoti yemubedroom medu. Emukitchen ndaiziva paaigara zvangu saka yaisave problem. Ndakanzwa mama Makudo vachiti mother vaicleaner vaive vakuuya kamwe pavhiki musi weSaturday nekuti hapana aive achiri kugarapo. Sisi Rita vaive vakunyanya kugara kuBulawayo kumurume wavo. Ndakasvika kumba zvakanaka ndikapinda ndokuona kuti zvinhu zvese zvaive muorder. Mumba maive makachena hapana chaishoreka zvacho. Ndakanovhura mubedrooom medu maive bhoo futi ndakangochinja masheets pabed ndokuenda kunogeza. Ndakawacha hembe dzandaive ndabva ndakapfeka ndokuyanika mubathroom. Ndakadzoka ndikatsvaka boxer short net-shirt yaJai ndikapfeka. Chikafu handina kana kumbofunga nezvacho ndaive nestress ini. Ndakanokiya door rekumain entrance ndikabvisa makey ndokudzoka kubedroom kwangu.



Ndakamboita nguva ndakazvambarara pabed  
pfungwa dzichipishana ndipo pandakanzwa noise  
kudoor. Noise yakaenderera kusvika ndakunzwa kuti  
door ragwejenhurwa. Hana yakatanga rova  
ndikatanga kutsvaka pekuhwanda asi ndakapashaya.  
Ndichiri kumirizika door rakabva raita zvekukaviwa  
mukapinda munhu aive akazora matsito kumeso.  
Ndakada kuscreamer asi voice rakaramba kubuda  
apa aifamba achiuya kwandiri zvishoma nezvishoma  
achisekerera zvichibudisa mazino ake machena-  
chena. Ndaive ndati kwati kumadziro manje  
paakasvika achida kundibata ndobva ndamusunda  
akadzadzarika. Akadzoka zvesimba nehasha  
ndichibva ndaita sendinosvetuka ndaida kumuruma  
asi akandiblocker achimhanyira kunondibata and  
ndaitonzwa kuti aomarara pakati pemakumbo.  
Ndakada kubvunza kuti ndiwe ani unodei asi  
akandibata muromo ndokundisundidzira  
pamubhedha ndikadonhera nemanhede. Paaive oda  
kuuya pamusoro pangu ndakatanga kukava-kava  
kuti asasebere.

End of chapter 12.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:23] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 13

\*Jaison.\*

Vanhu ava ndakashaya kuti ndovatenda nei vakaita kubooker iri jet yainanga Zim straight. Paive pasina zvekumbomira muSA vakatondifonera kuti ndisanonoke and vaitoita sekuti ndaifambira zvinhu

zveteam yavo. Jet mushina chaiwozve munoita semakandwa nekuti speed yacho yaiitwa over and over. Driver aizondiperekedza kuairport akaita kundirindirira akagara mumota akamirira nguva dzekuti tigosimuka. Akazorora mumota discovery, zvemumba mangu ndaisada munhu. Yes discovery ine number plate inenge yemilitary for security reasons. Taisabvumirwa kufamba long distance nemota dzedu dzebasa zvaitosungisa chaiko ukabatwa nemapurisa nekuti nyaya dzekupondwa nekukidnapwa kwemaplayers dzaive dzakawanda. Ndakarongedza mabag angu mumota ndokupinda ndichisekerera ndaifarira zvinhu zvakawanda ipapo. Week randaive ndapihwa ndaizokwanisa kuona shamwari dzangu. Ndaiziva kuti ndaitodzoka ndamboita interview paradio kana patv and above all ndainoona mukadzi wangu. Ndaiziva kuti aive akanditsamwira so ndaida kunomudhakisa kana akasapenga zvake nerudo. "What if ndikanoronga neZIFA kuita katournament kadiki zvako kane zita rangu ndichisponser hangu vana vadiki vane chipo chebhora vabatsirike." Iyi ipfungwa yakangouyawo yega ndikanzwa ichibata nesimba. Ndiyo iya

yavanoti giving back to your community. Ndaifanira kuita something chinoita ndirangarirwe. Mari yaisave yenhama zvayo ndaihora nesaga kuita kuorera. Zvimwe zvimacup matches zvataitamba taingonzi mari ndeyenyu munogovana saka bank rangu raiita kupfachukira kuzoti pandaizoita two years haa ndaiita kupfeka hembe dzakasoniwa nebepa remari. Mukadzi wangu aizeza kuzvispoiler nemari aitoti akashandisa 500 pounds wainzwa oti "ummm izvi hazvina kunaka Jai mari inoda kuchengetedzwa." Kusaziva kuti dad vaikaviwa mubhora vachiitira iye and yaive nguva yake sure nekuti pandaizoita mwana wangu hamheno kuti ndaizomuyemedza here. Mwana wangu aifanira kuzvarwa savings account yake ichitovhurwawo ototanga kudya mari yesimba rababa vake ane maseconds azvarwa. Uyo chero akada kuita chidhakwa ndaimubvumidza. Isu takaritamadza doro iri nekuti tainzwira mama tsitsi vaisuffer kutichengeta vega.

Kana driver akamboedza kutaura neni hamheno hake nekuti kwandaive kwaive kure chaiko. Takasvika paairport mabag akaita kudaniirwa

vanotakura ini ndaive bosska. Guys kana une basa rako rinoonekera chero ukapinda munyika yevatorwa unenge uri mambo. Vanhu vaindibatsira paairport vaizoonapassport chete kuti ndiri muZimba asi ndofunga vakatomboti ndaive mublack American. Mucheno ndaive ndakazvambura futi ko madam vaive vatengaka dzimwe dzaive dzisati dzatombopfekwa futi. Ndaitofamba ndakakwiridzira mapendekete apa ndaizofamba nejet futi haa nguva yekudada kana iripo inongoda kushandiswa sure. My advice here ndeyekuti kana pane chinogonekanwa nemuviri wako ita chaizvo nekuti hapana chisingabhadhari. Kufamily kwedu vakamboita kakumocker hanzi "zvekutamba bhora ndezvechirombe-rombe izvo munhu ane degree rake kuswera achitandanisa mhengo." Vese vaishanda basa resume degree randakaita ndaivabhadhara kubva kuna boss wavo kusvika kuna cooker nacleaner nepay yangu yetwo months. Ndaidada naro basa rangu and ndaiziva kuti tikasangana tese vekwaMakudo ndini ndaive murungu wavo. Chipokana chiripo hazvinei kuti wakakurira musango kana kuti mai vako vaisadiwa pavakatorwa asi mwari

ndiye anenge akuita uve chiedza parima.

Ndaive ndakagara hangu pacouch mureception  
ndaive ndati kurumidzei kusvika. Takazoenda hedu  
tonokwira mushumba yemuchadenga and zvaingove  
zvemahours chete toto svika. Taisumuka naeleven  
o'clock husiku exactly meaning kuZimbabwe taisvika  
kumaeight kuseni. Nguva dzavo dzaindivhiringidza  
asi vakatiudza havo ivo. Musi uyu ndakaita  
zvandisati ndakamboita upenyu hwangu hwese  
kubva ndichitanga kufambira muchadenga.

Ndakarara rwendo rwe ndikatozomutsa takunzi  
tisunge mabelt. Ndakaburuka ndakamirirwa nekuti  
vekuBelgium vaive vataura nemaurgents avo aive  
kuZim aiita team search ikoko kuti vanditsvagire  
transport. Ndairema guys ndaitochengetedzwa  
chaiko, guess what waitoda ndinogara muhotel but  
ndakaramba ndaida kuve pedyo nefamily yangu.

Ndini uyo mumota yaive nadriver ndakamupa  
madirections akatoshamisika kuti ndaigara kuChi-  
town nhai. Vanhu vakawanda havazive kuti nzvimbo  
iya ine mari sei and inoita ukurumidze kuziikanwa  
ndosaka makaona imwe stand yangu yaive ikoko

and imba iyoyo ndiyo yandaizogara chero ndarega basa. Ndaiida nzvimbo iya yakandisimudza kubva mudust chaimo ikanonditurika panhengenya pemuti. Driver akandisiya ndapinda gate amaker sure kuti ndaive safe ndokudzokera zvake. Pamba paive zii chaiyo ndakabva ndatofunga kuti ndikapedza kugeza ndodana mafriends angu tombogocha. Ndakatombosekerera ndichifunga mafariro avaizoita vanzwa ndichivafonera. Ndakasiya mabag angu pamusiwo ndikatenderera ndichitarisa-tarisa sababaka vemusha vaive vasvika pamba pavo. Ndakatenderera mumaruva mese ndokunodzokera kupool randaive ndanzwa namama kuti vakasara vakavakisa. Ndakambomira pachiimba chembwa yangu shame kubva pandakabva pamba apa vanhu ava vaive vasisadi kuchengeta imbwa. Ndakaridza tsamwa ndichienda pagarage ndaida kunoona kana sisi Rita vaive vasina kuenda nemota yangu. Iya personalized Makudo yakabva kuGermany yaivepo ndiyo yandakasiya yega ndichiitira kuzowana chekufambisa ndauya kumba. Yaivemo iri smart ndofunga mukomana aiita zvegarden ayiigeza mazuva ose. Ndakaivhura madoor ndikaona kuti

zvese zvaive correct ndokuzobuda ndoenda mumba manje. Door repamain entrance raive rakakiiwa zvaro izvo ndaizviziva asi makey manje ndakatsvaka pane akawanda andaive nawo asi akaramba kuvhura. Ndakapedzisira ndotsvaka muhomwe mandaive ndisina kuisa kuri kupererwa chete. Ndakaona kuti paive pasina yekutamba ndikaenda kugarage ndikanotora bakatwa raiveko raishandiswa kutemba maruva ndokuuya naro. Ndakaedza zviya zvekusundira chiya chinobudikira kana wakiya asi bakatwa raive hombe raisapinda paitoda banga chairo. Ndakambogara pasi ndapererwa asi semurume hauzopererwi kusvika pekupedzisira. Ndakatema door kupaza chaiko mapuranga two aive kwekupedzisira akakwachuka ndokupinda kwandakaita. Ndaifanira kuzodaro futi madoor ese since key yepabedroom pangu ndaive ndatoona kuti yaive isipo. Ndakavhura door repakitchen rikabvuma ko mother vaizvifambisa sei kukiya door repanze chete. Ndakabva ndasiya bakatwa ndakumhanyira kuedza kuvhura mamwe madoor. Amwe ese aive locked but rangu ndiro rakandishamisa ndakavhura rikatenda. Semunhu akavhura akatarisa padoor



ndichiongorora handina kunge ndambosimudza  
musoro kutarisa mukati. Pandakazopinda  
ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona pabed pane munhu.  
Ndakatombodzokera kumashure asi movement  
yaiita munhu wacho ndiyo yakaita ndizvishingise.  
Ndakasebera ndokuona hezvo zvaari Maria ko  
aitsvakei apa nhai apa aiita semunhu ari kuvhumuka  
here kana kuti aionei kuhope hamheno. Ziya raive  
rakazara kumeso nemuhuro uku misodzi ichiyerera.  
Ndakamubata ruoko zvekuda kunzwa kuti ichokwadi  
here chandaiona ndikaona sure ndiye paisada  
kupukuta maziso ruviri apa. Ndakagara pabed fast  
ndikatanga kumuzunungusa zviri soft pedzisire  
ndakuita zvesimba chaizvo. Ndakazonzwa "mama  
kani, Jai kani ndofa" munhu achimuka.  
Ndakatombovhunduka ini ko aive aita sei kumuka  
achideedzera kudaro. Iyewo paakanditi baa  
akasvetuka seaona shumba akanomira azembera  
wardrobe akasumudza maoko kuratidza kuti  
usasebere pandiri. Ndakateveraka ndichida kuona  
kuti aive achiri right-right here pamwe dzaive  
dzarasika njere. Ndakamukandiwa mubvunzo  
nevoice raibvunda hanzi "who are you and what do

you want from me?" Pfungwa dzangu dzakamhanyira kumutuka kwandaive ndaita ari kuSA ndikati pamwe ndipo paive nenyaya yacho. Ndakatosekerera ndikati "its me babie, shaar usadaro kani. I'm sorry babie manje ungabva wanditya here zvakadaro?" Akatevedza wardrobe achigara pasi zvishoma nezvishoma kusvika ave pafloor chaipo. Ndakafamba ndichienda paari ndikanogara paside pake ndikamumbundira ndokumurarisa pamakumbo. Akachema Maria kuita semunhu ari parufu izvi zvakatondishamisa nhai. Ndaive nemibvunzo yakawanda kwaari asi yaisave nguva yacho iyi nekuti airatidza kurwadziwa. Takaita more than thirty minutes takagara takadaro achingochema chete kusvika azosimuka akanomira pawindow. Ndakatevera ndikanomira kumashure kwake ndipo paakatendeuka akati "Jai muno hamuna munhu apinda here?" Mubvunzo wake ndakashaya zvawaireva ini ndikaramba ndakanyarara. Akaenda kubathroom nekutoilet ndokudzoka achizovhura madoor ewardrobe pedzisire nekutarisa pasi pebed ndikaona ogara pachair manje. Ndakati "chii Maria wakundityisa

manje zvauro kuita hazvisi normal izvi."

"... Jai muno mapinda munhu ane achida kundiraper atopaza door ndamuona ini. Pandakuona apa anga atondidondhedzera pabed ndamuona ini ane matsito kumeso." Akapedza kutaura akuchema ndikagarazve pedyo naye ndikati "Maria unenge wange uchirota iwe ndawana wakarara apa but wange uchiita tumafun movement zvatondishamisawo. Pandasebera pedyo mewe ndipo pandaona kuti wange uchichema kuhope uchiyerera ziya." Akabva anditarisa neziso remubvunzo ndikati "yes ndini babie ndakazokumbira ndikabvumidzwa apa ndange ndichida kuti uzondiona pamuchato, you spoiled my surprise haushandike newe." Ndakataura ndichimubata padama achibva atarisa kuse hake. Ndakamubvunza kuti ko apa aitsvakei nhai munhu aifanira kuve ari kwakaungana vamwe. Akatanga zvake zvekuchema ndikaona kuti apa ndikatevedzera zvekuyema kwake raitovira zuva. "Maria kuchema kwako hakubatsiri shaar better uzoita izvozvo wandipindura zvandabvunza." Ndaive

ndakwidza voice zvishoma achibva anditarisa  
ndikatosunga face more.

Ndaiziva kuti ainditya Maria saka kumuvhundutsira  
kwaizobatsira apa. Akarondedzera nyaya yake kubva  
paakasvika kuna mama kuSA nekuzodarikira  
kwaakaita akasvika kumba kwavo.

Ndakabhowekana ini kuti sei vanhu vachisimbisa  
nyaya pasina nhai. Ini ndaicomplainer here nenyaya  
yemwana wacho handiti ndaidei ndakaudza vana  
tête kana pane zvaindinetsa. Munhu wandaitotarisira  
kuti anganetsa ndimama vangu but vaitoreasoner  
havo. Ndakaona kushungurudzika kwake Maria, iko  
navaMadazion aipabuda here ambuya vangu  
vaitaura vaya. Ndakamuti "but ndakakuudza wani  
Maria kuti unotaura chokwadi pane kugara uchitiza  
kudai ko dai kupinda kwandaita ndange ndiri  
mbavha waizozvitsanangura uchiti chii?"

"... Jai ndange ndisina imwe option ini nekuti pane  
vanhu vakawanda panotaurika zvakawanda and  
handizivi anondida neasingandide. Wakati iwe  
mapiriti ako haana maside effects but pakadai  
vane moyo weutsinye vanobva vatora advantage.

Yes ndaigona kuti zviri kuramba zvega asi hakusi kuzvitengesa here nhai. Iyi yemapiritsi inokugarisa dare Jai and totozonetsana manje nekuti vamwe vachataura mashoko asingakufadzi wozopedzera shungu pandiri. Vanhu vari uko vari worried mama vaitochema chaiko so ndakapererwa nemazano ndikarara ndaronga kutiza. Mama Makudo ndivo vandanga ndatomirira taizoenda hedu tese."

Zvaaitaura zvaimaker sense neniwo ndakanyatsonzwa kuti mhinduro yangu yandaivimba nayo yaisaita vaigona kuzofungira kuti iniwo moto hapana. Takaita nguva takanyarara ini ndaive ndakutofunga iyi yekurota achibatwa chibharo.

Waive mweya uya wepakutanga sure waimuteverera kureva kuti waive usina kupera. Taifanira kuchinja room iyi ndaive ndisisaide ndakatsidza moyo.

Ndakazonzwa "Jai I'm sure vanhu vekumba vari kunditsvaka nekuti mabviro andaita havangangogari I can feel it."

"Yaa but vana tete tonovati chii babie neniwo ndave nefear."

"... Takutonosvikako sendange ndauya

kuzokugamuchira kuairport but ndine imwe pfungwa apa hamheno ikashanda."

"Tongoedza zvese babie chandinoda kuti usashungurudzike chete. Ini ndotaura chokwadi changu but chinokuvadza iwe manje saka tofanira kuuya neimwe plan inotichengetedza."

"... Ok, ko tikavaudza kuti nguva zhinji tinenge tisiri tese since vanhu vese vachiziva kuti most of the times vanotaura newe nefoni yekubasa?"

Ndairambei ini ndaive ndisina kana plan zvayo ndakabvumira mudenga. Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndaitoda zvemuromo uyo waive wodyiwa nebhinya kuhope. Ndakasebera ndichida kukisser zvikanzi "ndakakutsamwira Jai wakandituka iwe ibva hako."

"Sorry hako Maria kutaura chokwadi ndaiti pamwe uchandirevera kuna mama nenyaya yemapiritsi."

"... Hooo saka handisi ini ndega ndinotya nhai asi unonyepera kuzvishingisa ipapa."

"Kkkk handitye ini ndange ndichikuvhara ini. But ndaitaura chokwadi hangu kungoti ndakazviita ndichipopota chete. Hona uri pano hapana wawaudza uko vanhu vari kutambura kukutsvaka. Chakakutadzisa kutenga line chii usadaro Maria. Dai uchiziva kuti upenyu hwangu newe hunoda kungwarira zvakadii waisadaro hako. Unotorwa nevanhu vonokuviga votanga kutsvaka mari newe ipapa kana kukuuraya chaiko vachiziva kuti vanoita mari nenews dzako." Ndakaona ogutsurira musoro ndokuti "handina kuziva ini Jai ndaingoti ndiwe chete unoziiikanwa, sorry hako."

"Haisi nyaya babie kungoti ini handina kukuudza but wave kuziva manje. Neniwo ndinoti sorry nemashoko anorwadza andakakuudza uri kuSA. Ndoziva uchasangana nekurema manje ndikakutangirira ndiri ini unozoshaya simba neushingi. Chimwezve babie ndoona sekuti muno mumba mune bad memory tofanira kusarudza imwe room uchazosarudza yaunoda after muchato."

".... Ok, saka ndopfekei hembe dzangu inyoro Jai? Handiti takutoenda izvezvi ukangopedza kugeza."

"Not so fast mai Makudo handiti tiripo tese asi wange usina kundisuwa. Une mhosva futi hona wanditadzisa braai yandanga ndichida kuzoita manheru nemafriends angu."

".... Kkk pamwe ndatokubatsira waigona kuzorara waita zvimwe zvikuru zvisingatsananguriki."

Takabva tatarisana tichisekererana pedzisire miromo yasangana. Zvekuti ndaibva parwendo ndisina kugeza hazvina akazvitarisa izvo takakisana zvakadaro. Ko ndaive ndamboona hembe dzaive dzakapfekwa naMaria here ndakatoseka zvangu asi yaisave nguva yemibvunzo ndaive ndatoshatirwa. Kaitoda tiri pasi ipapo nekuti kaive katovhura makumbo but ndakamutakura ndikamuisa pabed. Ndakakazadza mumaoko angu ndakarara nemanhede ndaisada kukatsikirira kaichema-chema nemusoro hanzi "babie becareful handidi kukanganisa hair style yangu." Aive akatosunga musoro sure ndaitoda kuzoona zvaivemo ndofunga zvaive zvekwamberi. Position yandaive ndaiiziva zvangu kuti inopengesa vanhukadzi hobho kumuisa



pamusoro but iye haana movement yaanoita iwe  
murume ndiwe unenge uchirova uchibva pasi.  
Ndakamupa zvese ndikaona aisa musoro  
pabendekete rurimi rwuri panze chiona zvaiita mate  
kusionirika. Apa hapadi kuzorora nekuti ukaita  
seunomira unochemerwa nemukadzi  
wamukanganisa kunakirwa kwake ndotokuudzai  
ndosaka ndaisanyanya kumupa ne position iyoyo. Iyi  
yaitova special offer semunhu aive apinzisa mwana  
wevanhu busy apa achiedza kuvhara magap angu  
futi kozoti kukumbira ruregerero nekumutuka  
kwandaive ndaita. Ndakanzwa aisa maoko  
kumusana kwangu ndaive ndasungwa zvine simba.  
Yakaparurwa mhere yekunakirwa nekupedza zvese  
ndikanzwa munhu achigwinha seotandadza apa  
muromo wangu waive waboverwa zvine simba.  
Ndakaita manyawi ndaona ndagona kumufadza  
ndichibva ndatoorganiser imwe match ipapo.  
Ndakangosimuka naye ndikamubatisa headboard  
ndokuita makwikwi nezvaida kubuda kuti zviyerere  
nemakumbo ini ndichizvidzosera mukati imomo.  
Ndakaona osimudzira chiuno mudenga zvichisiya  
zvese zvawandira kumashure exactly pane

zveimbwa chaipo handiti moona kuti pachena pakadii. Maoko aive kumazamu uku ini ndakaita kugonyerera pamusana chaipo. Apa ndakatiwedzerei maminutes kutokanganwa kuti taive nerwendo. Pandakapedza ndakangosimudza munhu wangu dzakarumana kudero ndokunobvisira mubathroom takugeza. Hanzi "Jai ko tikazoenda manheru ini ndakunzwa hope." Haaitadza kunzwa hope ndaive ndamushandira chaizvo nemoyo unoda pfungwa nenyama zviri pamwe chete. Ndakamuti aizonorara mberi ndaisada kuti adeedzerwe muTV zvaizomakisa. Takageza fast nhamo ikazouya pakupfeka hembe dzake dzaive nyoro.

Takanobatsirana kuzunza tiri panze luck raive dress dai raive jean taiswerako. Akapfeka hake tikabuda nemota yedu apa taifanira kunomira tasvika kuWaterfalls meaning ndiko kwataizonodya. Iyi mota yainditengesa kungomira chete ndaiswera ndaunganirwa nevenews. Takudarika pamashops paaive atiza mainini ndakanzwa "Jai hana yangu iri kurova shaar." Ndakamushingisa ndichiziva hangu kuti aitya kutukwa chete. Tichinosvika pagate dhuma-dhuma ne...

End of chapter 13.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:27] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 14.

\*Mai Maria.\*

Pese paitaurwa kuti Maria ari kuuya kumuchato heee  
azoshaikwa kuairport handina kana kumbotirimuka.  
Ko ivo vana Arnoe vaida kumugamuchira kuti auye

kumba straight sei nekuti aifanira kusvika  
achizosungurwa. Baba vacho kutoita stress hanzi  
"kuti mwana wangu akaonei nhai? Mukwasha  
ndomuudza kuti chii sure mwari ndinzweiwo kani."  
Ndaitoseka zvangu ndichibudisa mazino aive  
akateya nyama yembudzi yemasungiro. Hakusi kuti  
ndaidisa muzukuru bodo asi zvinhu  
zvinongotarisisirwa nemubereki wese kuti mwana  
akaroowa anofanira kusimbisa ukama nemwana  
izvo takangowana zviriko tichafawo tosiya zviriko.  
Hamheno kugeneration yemberi ndiko kwandaiita  
ruonera rwekuti tsika vainosvika vasara nembiri  
kana imwe chete. Zvandaiona zvangu ndakagara  
pamba pangu kana kuti munzira pataibuda nababa  
two zvaityisa. Waiona zvisikana zvichibata izvo  
vakomana kutodhonzera musango. Sepamwe  
patakazomira taona mukomana achichema trouse  
rake rekuchikoro radamburwa vaMamvura vakati "ko  
waita sei mwanangu." Mukomana musvinu chaiye  
anenge aive form 5 kana 6 because aive netrouse  
unlike vamwe vaipfeka mashort. Hanzi "musikana  
uyo ari kuti ndokuchiva body yako saka kana  
usingadi kurara neni ndoridza mhere kuti wange

uchida kundiraper." Iko kamusikana kacho kana ganda kaitove kasvatu kuchenjerekesa kumeso. Takazotakura mukomana uya tikanomusiya kumba kwavo tikasiya tarondedzera vabereki vake zvaive zvaitika. Kubva musikiwoyo ndakaona kuti Linda kumitiswa kwake yaisave mhosva yake asi kuti paitoda kunzwisisa kuti pasi rapinduka. Mwana wako akasangana nazvo wotogamuchira ungamurasira ani. Izvozvo hazvo zvaisanditadzisa kusvina matumbu embudzi yemasungiro nekuti Maria aive aroorwaka saka kwaMakudo kwaifanira kukudzwa dzinza. Pakazouya call yekuti Maria aive kuSA kuna vamwene vake zvakabva zvajeka manje kuti sure mimba yaiveko. Taigadzirira muchato hedu asi on the other hand ndaitogadzirirawo vakwasha vaiuya kuzosungira kuti vawane pamba pachitaridzika. Mufaro waizara bhagidhi nehalf chairo ndaingoimba mumoyo "mwana wedu aramba kunyadzisa." Maria akasvika takarivara tichitoshaya kuti mota yasvika iyi yataisaziva yaive yani. Takazoona padoor paive pakanyorwa tikaziva kuti yaive tax. Paakaburuka takatanga kuona back view trouse raiita serichatsemuka nekuzara. Aive

akasimba mwana wangu ndakapotsera smile ear to ear asi yakazogwamba paakatendeuka omhanyira pataive. Aive akapfeka top inobata zvekuti wega waingoona kuti hapana chiripo usina kubvunza. Maziso evanhu aitotaura ega umwe neumwe achiti "maonawo zvandaona here?" Vavengi vangu vaizopururudza manje worse mai Lloyd waitouyaka kumuchato ndaizonyarira pai. Ndakaita murwere nenguva diki-diki ko mwari vaive vandisekere kudaro. Baba Arnoe kana kuzvitsvaka zvavo waitofara kuti mwana wavo aive auya kutadza kutarisawo dumbu rake nhai. Mupfungwa dzangu ndaitofunga mwana wangu arambiwa kana kuroorerwa mumwe mukadzi. Izvi zvaindirwadza chose ndaida kuti afare Maria kwaaive abva kwaive kure zvino oita mufaro wekufembedza segonzo pachikirimhani here. Ndini ndaizotamba muchato ndakasvava manje nyaya dzacho dzaive dzawanda. Kwaitiwo mai Lloyd obvious waitouya nepamuromo sezvo vari ivo vakarera Arnold. Hamawo dzamai Arnold haa idzo dzaitoita sekuti ndini ndakauraya hama yavo. Vaindivenga chaiko vanenge waitaura namai Lloyd nerweseri vachiudzana nhema. Gogo Mamvura

vakaedza kutaura naMaria wacho hapana  
 zvaakavapindura kureva kuti murume aive atotanga  
 kunetsa. Iko hembe dzaakavigira vanin'ina vake  
 waitoona kuti munhu atenga neshungu uyu dzekuti  
 dai ndiri ini hangu. Vana vaive nezimonarch ravo  
 vega rakazara kuti paa, kana ari sematoy  
 hatichatauri amwe aitoshandisa mabattery. Akaedza  
 zvake nepese paaigona napo kufadza vanhu vese  
 nekuti hapana akashaya chake chekupfeka. Seni  
 nababa vake taingotengerwa masuit akafanana  
 seangu amwe aitove ematrouse. Zvaisatyisa zvazvo  
 baba Arnoe vaizvida chekuti pano ndaipfekedzwa  
 sekasikana. VaMadazion vaive pamoyo pake chaipo  
 vakavigirwa nemawig atakanyimwawo isu. Akazopa  
 gogo Mamvura mamwe maviri sezvo zvekurukwa  
 musoro zvaive kure navo. Ini ndaitemba iye ndiye  
 aizondiruka hangu saka zvewig zvakandipfukurawo.

Pakauya vakoma Madazion, Maria akabva atanga  
 kunzvenga-nzvenga achiswera nababa vake  
 aisatoda zvekutaurwa naye. Pane pandakasangana  
 naye achibva kunogeza ndikati "mai Makudo  
 mwanangu iri kugarika here imba?" Ndaiti pamwe

achanditi ndipinde muroom make titaure but  
akangotaura achiseka achitovhara door hanzi "kana  
problem tiri bhoo isu mama musatye henyu." Mwana  
uyu sei aindivharira kunze nhai? Ndakangozozvisiya  
zvakadaro taizomirira zuva raive rarongwa nana tete  
vake. Nyaya yacho inenge yakashambadzwa iyi  
nekuti vazukuru vana vana tete vakaita kuuya  
nevakadzi vavo. Izvo zvikwata-zvikwata zvaivepo  
vanhu vachizevezerana. Ndakatombozana vakoma  
Madazion namai Masuku kuti tiitewo wedu  
musangano. VaMadazion vakabva vatoiparura hanzi  
"mai Maria munin'ina vanhu ava vatouya kuzoseka  
mwana. Vamwe varikutaura zvavanoda hanzi  
takagara taona nemuchato wacho kuti hazvinganaki  
zvese." Vaive vanzwa zvakanwanda ndakatozoti  
vasiyane nazvo ndakutya kunzwa zvese. Vanhu vaive  
vatogara paverandah time dzakabuda Maria  
naWinnet vachiti vakuenda kumashops. Umwe  
mukadzi wemuzukuru akaerekana ati "kusimba  
vakasimba havo asizve.." Akabata muromo wake  
anenge aive akuda kuwonyoka. Ini hangu zvekutaura  
ndaisada ndaingotarisa nekuti mumusha mevanhu  
magara mashoko haaperi. Takagara veduwe kusvika



tatozonwa tea vana vasina kudzoka. Akazosvika Winnet achiita kunzunuzutira bhutsu akabatira mumaoko. Chakatishamisa ndechekuti aichema apa ari ega ko Maria manje aivepi. Akangosvika achiti "sisi Maria ndavashaya, havako uko mama ndabuda mushop vasisipo." Aive asina kugadzikana akatozoita zvekutorwa nagogo Mamvura vakamunyengerera kuti adzikame. Paakazotaura zvakanaka ndakanzwa sendabaiwa pamoyo nepfumo. Munhu kungonyangarika here pamashops paingove pachena pakadaro. Simba rekuchema ndakarishaya kunze kwekugomera weti ichibuda kana nekwayakabva ndakakushaya ini. Vana tete vaviri vakamhanya kumashops kwacho isu tikasara tofonera baba vacho. Takangoti vauye kumba kwaive kwaita emergency taitya kuti dyoo vaizobheuka tikabata pasi. Vakasvika pasina nguva vaMamvura ndokupirwa nyaya namai vavo. Vakazoirasa pakurondedzera dare raive raunganira vanhu. Vakapopota baba Arnoe zvekuti pakashaya kana akakosora even mate handifungi kana pane akamamedza.

"... Nyaya yatakaunganira pano hamuizivi here mese imi? Chii chamuri kuda kuedza kuita muchifembedza mhino dzenyu munyaya dzevana. Gogo pavakataura naye akasavapa mhinduro why musina kusiyana nazvo. Maria mwana mudiki here wekuti kana ane problem mumba make angatadza kukuudzai. Iyo nguva yamatorongerera dare ndeipi ipapa nekuti pane gore chete. Makuhwa chete ari kutsvakwa apa kuti muwane zvekufamba muchitaura. Hapachina chokwadi apa kuti abiwa here kana atiza matare enyu iwaya. Chave chirungu chino mozivei kana pane zvavari kuronga mumba mavo. Mandigumbura mese zvenyu kana muri semi vana tête vacho hamuzivi chinonzi privacy here? Ko kana riri dambudziko remumba yemukati imi matoungana mese nana ambuya kozoti varoora kuna Maria moda kuti vanzwei. Kukura hakuridzirwe bhera mhani ndagumbuka zvisingaite. Ndosaka mwana wangu aitiza-tiza pano akambonogara kuBelvedere nekunditeverera kubasa aitya kushaiswa mufaro pano. Iwe mai Maria huya kuno, umwe ngaatevere vaenda kumashops uko ungatonzwa konzi tatevera kuzotsvaka musikana akaroorwa asi haazvari."

Vakaridza tsamwa vachipinda mumba iniwo ndichisumuka kuti nditevere. Gogo Mamvura vakandikwenya vakati "usapindura ndapota muroora murume wako akatsamwa uyu." Ndakagutsurira musoro ndichitevera ndokuwana vakutoda kubuda padoor remubedroom medu vanenge vaidakundidaidza futi ndaivanonokera. Vaive vakabata foni yairinger iri paloud hamheno wavaifonera. Munhu wacho haana kudaira vakabva vaedza dzimwe number dzikaramba dzakatoenda kuvoice mail. Vakaedza dzimwe futi ndikanzwa "Arnold where are you nhai, ndovenga munhu asingabati foni yake ini." Dzaive dzatadza kudairwa futi number dzaArnold vachibva vaisa foni muhomwe.

"... Saka makaronga dare renyu iri rini?"

"Aaa .. ee"

"... Mai Maria kushinga kutora mwana wangu kuti umunyadzise mberi kwevanhu vese. Do you even know kuti mukwasha icelebrity saka akaona nyaya yake yave mumapaper unozvitsanangura uchiti chii?"

"Sorry sure baba Arnoe handina kuziva kuti zvichasvika apa."

"... Hoo saka waiziva hako ukandivanzira? Ko kumashops ange achinotsvakei, wambobvunzawo here samai vemunhu uye anochengetedza mwana kuziva kuti ave mukadzi wemunhu. Ko kana abiwa mwana wangu Molly ndomuwanepi? Ko kana vari vanhu vakambomutora paya achienda kuchikoro ndati ndomuwanepi. Linda haana kumbosimuka here pamanga makagara pachu?"

"Haana sure ndiye ange achitamba nevana aitoti foni yake akaikanganwa kumusha."

Murume mukuru akachema hama dzangu zvinotosiririsa iniwo kuti ndivabate ndaitya kurohwa. Winnet ndiye akazouya achiti vana tête vaive vateverwa kumashops vaive vadzoka. Takabuda panze tikawana vachiti pana mai vaiti vaive vamuona achipinda mukombi asi haina kuzombomira yakabva yatoenda. Zvaive pachena kuti aive abiwa so baba Arnoe vakabva vafonera mapurisa. Mapurisa acho

aitohumana hanzi "huyai mutaure nyaya yenyu kuno." Takanopinda mumota toenda kumapurisa ndaisada hangu kusara ndaitoda kunzwa kuti mwana wangu vaizonomutsvaka here. Takaenda tiri four ini, baba Arnoe, nana tete vaviri. Misodzi yaingoyerera ndaitoona vanhu vaungana vachichema mwana wangu. Takasvika kumapurisa vakati "nguva yenyu ichiri shoma to report a missing person saka dzokerai mozodzoka mangwana." Takapererwa tichikwesvaira kudzokera kumota. Taive tangomira takarembedza face chero nezano paive pasisina. Pane umwe mupurisa akati "madii kunodeedzeresa kuradio pamwe zvinogona kubatsira." Sure radio ndiyo yoita basa remapurisa asi vachibhadharwa nemari dzedu dzemutero. Ndakanzwa kusvotiwa ndikatombopopota kusvika baba Arnoe vati tinyarare vaida kutaura pafoni. Vakataura nehanzvadzi yemukwasha Makudo akati mai vacho vaivepo. Vakavaudza zvaive zvaitika vakaratidza kupererwa vakangozoti "takutopinda munzira kuuya ikoko." Vachipedza kutaura pafoni baba Arnoe vakadzokera mukati kunotaura nemapurisa vakati tisabve pamota. Vakanogara

mukati kukanganwa zvekuti takapedzisira tangonyararidzana. Ini mazamu aive orwadza ndofunga vana vaichema zvavo. Vakazobuda baba Arnoe tikaona mapurisa achipinda mumota dzawo mbiri ivo vakapindawo ikoko. Yedu mota yabatwa natete tikatevera mushure-mushure takuenda kumba. Tichingopinda gate tisati taburuka yakabva yasvika imwe mota vakaburuka vese Maria nemurume wake. Vanhu vakapererwa nhai vana ava waititambudzirei kudaro. Mukwasha ndiye aive atopinda busy kuedza kunzwisisana nemapurisa kuti nyaya yacho ipere hamheno zvavaizonotaura vadzokera. Iye Maria kumubvunza "ko wange waenderei usina kutaura" hanzi "mange muchida ndishambadze kuti murume wangu ari munzira here?" Yaisave hayo nyaya hombe taitofara nekuuya kwake asina kukanganiswa. Mapurisa achienda takasara tokwazisa mukwasha nekumhanya-mhanya kugadzira chikafu. Aive atogara navatezvara vake vachiita nyaya havo vachiseka. Nyaya yaMaria yaive isisabvunziki kana iye akazviona aive atogarawo pane vamwe. Vakazopinda mumba vakunodya havo ini ndichitarisa vaya vaiita makuhwa

vaive vangotarisa pasi. Mumba maitaurwa nyaya vachiseka imomo apa vana tete vangu vakati zvekutaura zvaive muropa. Waingonzwa "bamunini chakati hee bamunini" kusvika vabuda hamheno kwaive kwafungwa. Maria aida kuendawo asi akanzi asare iko kuzodhonzana nhaimi pamota mukwasha aive asina nyadzi uyu. Akanyatsobata nemuchiuno chaimo akaita nguva akatarisa Maria mumaziso asi hazvina kuperera ipapo vakabva vakisana. Umwe muzukuru aive akagara pedyo navakoma mai Masuku akadonhedza rute tikaseka isu. Vana vakaendwa navo akatoti kuna Winnet "mainini kumbirai vana kuna mamaka vanobatwa nana tete ava." Maria akasara akati kwati nababa vake vakatozobudawo vachiti vaizokurumidza kudzoka. Apa vakaenda vari three naLinda ndokudzoka vakatakura mapaper bag ezvinhu zvavaive vatengerwa. Mota dzavo dzakasvika dzakadungamidzana vana Maria vachibva vaoneka nemurume wake voenda kuChitungwiza ndiko kwavainorara. Vachangobva vasati vatosvika kumba kwavo vamwene natete vakabva vasvikawo hapana aive avaudza kuti Maria aive azowanikwa.

Vakangotenda havo mwari nekuuya kwake tikagara totandara hapana kwavakazoenda vakabva vatorara havo. Kuseni ndakamutswa nana Wilberforce, vaive vauya nana Arnoe asi vaiti vaida kurongedza vaive nerwendo. Ndakashaya kuti rwendo rwekuenda kupi baba vacho vakati "Maria aitura zvekuenda kwaChimukopa maybe ndikoko." Ndakapererwa ko kwaive nani wavaida kunoona ikoko nhai. Vakabva vatosvika sure vana Maria vakatorongedzera vachiti vaizodzoka masikati. Ini zverwendo izvi ndaisazvida hangu nekuti muchato waiveko mangwana acho. Manje vairatidza kuti mukwasha ndiye aida zvekuendako saka simba rekuvarambidza ndakarishaya. Vaive vapesana nambuya Makudo ndakatomboti kuna Maria "vamwene vako vanoti chii nhai" akati vaive vataurirana pafoni. Vaive vaenda kwabamunini vavo kunotsvakira vanhu vaive kumusha transport yekuuya kumuchato. Winnet naWilberforce vaifara chose kuenda kwaChimukopa asi bhudhi vakuru vaisada. Baba vacho ndivo vakatozonyengerera Webie vachimuvimbisa kumutengera kit yekurugby yaidiwa kuchikoro kwavo. Vaitomuvhara zvavo vaive vakaitenga kare musi



waakataura chaiwo vaida kuzomupa akudzokera kuchikoro. Ndakavabvunza baba vacho kuti zvaive zvakanaka here zvekuti vana vaende vakati "yaa vanofanira kukura vachiendako kana vakura vozozvirambira vega."

End of chapter 14.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:27] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 15.

\*Maria.\*

Hope idzi dzakandivhiringa nhaimi musoro wakatombotendererazve. Kubva ndichikura ndaive ndisati ndamborota hope dzezvinhu zvirikuitika ndakashaya kuti zvaive zvabvepi. Thanks to Makudo akasvika right time otherwise ndaidei ndakafira kuhope kana kutobatwa chibharo nemweya yemasatanist inongotenderera. Ndorangarira ndichiri mudiki pandaienda namama Madazion kuchurch kwavo taiparidzirwa kuti pane mweya inoita kufuridzirwa munyika kuti ifambe ichitsvaka pekupotera yogara ipapo. Imwe inosundirwa nehama chaidzo zvotanga sezviroto kana madzengerera pedzisire wakuzviona live and direct. Ndaive ndakamutsamwira Jai nenyaya yekundituka kwaakaita asi apa ndainzwa kuda kumutenda. Ndiye ega munhu aive neconnection neni nekuti pese pandaitambura kana kuti pandaipererwa nemazano ayiyerekana asvika ondisunungura. Chimwezve chaive pana Jai or let me say miyedzo yaive paari ndeyekuti he was irresistible. Kungomuona chete

pfungwa dzangu dzaidhanganyika kutoda  
 kudhakiswa hangu nerudo. Above all ndiJai kaa uyu  
 wandaiona kuBelgium after two weeks saka guys  
 ndaizomukwindimarira kusvika kupi nhai isu taive  
 tapiwa week yakazara paaa tichionana pamadiro.

Ko iyi yeparty nemafriends ake yaaive oronga futi  
 nhai, ndakatonzwa moyo kurwadza kuti chii  
 chaizoitika kuparty ikoko. Pfungwa  
 dzikangokurumidza kuita research unodzikama  
 watoona kuti dzungu haribhadhare. Takava nenguva  
 yakanaka takanamirana uchingonzwa soprano  
 nebass zvichidairana mundimi dzerudo. Murume  
 ndaimuda uyu ndakatomboita kamunamato kekuti  
 mwari vandichengetedzerewo ndega ndairemerwa.  
 Takazogadzirira zvekuenda kumba kuWaterfalls  
 ndaive ndisisatyi manje my hero was there  
 ndaingo zohwanda kumashure kwake. Takasiya  
 tafonera mukomana aimantainer garden redu kuti  
 auye aise door raive rapaziwa iri. Zvese  
 zvekushandisa zvaivemo mugarage aitozosarudza  
 door pane patatu aivemo.

Ndakanzwa kuzvishora ndichiona mota dzemapurisa

dzakadungamidzana neyababa. Airevesa Jai kuti vanhu waitove worried nekunyangarika kwangu. Akatoti "babie waona zvawakonzeresa here ndakuzoverengwa munewspaper manje. Vanenge vakagadzirira face yangu necomputer yakadai soo" (zvaaita kumeso nhaimi ndakaseka ini).

Kumonyorora face apa kamuromo kari paside kachiita sekachasvika kunzeve. Akazoenderera mberi hanzi "vanogona kuchinjiridza nyaya manje voti ndini ndakatsvaka vanhu kuti vakube because handikudi. Panenge pachitove neimwe face yemunhu asingatogari muno muZimbabwe wavanenge vachiti ndinodanana naye." Kutu ndaive ndakanganisa ndaisaramba hangu asi kuside kwangu zvakadzivirira zvakawanda nekuti zvekufukura hapwa ndaisada zvangu. Ndaida kuita zvinofadza murume wangu nekuti kubva musi watakanzi tave nyama imwe zvaireva kuti pfungwa, moyo nemweya zvaifanira kusangana zvobatsirana kwete kuzotora dzimwe pfungwa dzowandisa zvinokonzera confusion. Vanhu havana kuzobvunzurudza zvavo zvakawanda vakabvuma kuti ndaive ndaenda kunotora Jai kuairport. Hanzi

namama "saka watadza kungotiudza nhaiwe pane kutitenderedza pfungwa pano. Dai waona mapopotero aita baba vako wainzwa tsitsi iwe." Ini kwakuti "haiwa mama moti dai ndataura ndaizoenda ndega here kana kuti taitonozadza kombie iye wataivinga oshaya pekugara. Ndange ndave nemwedzi wakazara ndisina kumuona saka paakataura kuti ari kuuya akagara atoti anoda nguva neni." Ndakaona vosekerera ndikaziva kuti yenguva neni iyo ndiyo yaive yavavhara. Ndaitonyepera kuzungaira ndichiitira kuti pataizotaura reason yedu yekuti sei ndisina nhumbu vakurumidze kunzwisisa. Ndaifarira kuti kwati naJai chero vana tête vakapedzisira vabvunza hanzi "vanhu imi moita semanga mave negore musina kuonana wani?" Zvaizviita zvega ndizvo zvakanakira kutaurirana munobva maziva zvekutaura pavanhu. Pavakati vakubuda naJai ndaida kuendawo ndinzwe kuti kwainotaurwei ikoko. Jai akaramba, akatondibata ndakuvhura door remota, paaive akabata pachu guys apa baba vakagara pachena pavaitiona nhaimi. Ndainzwa kunyara asi handina kuda kupaparika zvaizonyadzisa mumwe wangu. Ndakaita zvangu

zviya zvekumutarisa nemaziso akareya ndisingabwairi asi apa zvakashaya basa. Akanyatsonditarisawo akati "babie vanhu vange vachikutsvaka saka ndoona sekuti uswere navo handiti baba vatosiya basa ravo vachidzokera iwe kuno kumba. Ndoziva kuti unofunga kuti pamwe vana tête vachanondibvunzurudza but usatye zvako mhinduro yedu iya iripo." Ndaive ndatoyeverwa nezvaaiita muromo wake achitaura. Kiss yakabva yauya ndisingafungiri and handina kuinzwira kwayakatsvetwa but yakaita seyaive yasimiwa ikoko kwazvakarehwa nekuti kwakavhuta zvine simba semoto wemvuto. Akatoita Jai akati ndisare nekuti ndakazonakirwa manje takutaura nyaya nana mama vangu nagogo Mamvura nevazukuru. Dzaingove nyaya dzemubedroom ndakatodzidza zvimwe ipapo zvandaيدا kuzomuitira Jai wangu. Takazokanganiswa nababa vatidana ini nasisi Linda hanzi "girls dzangu handei kutown hedu." Taiitwa sevana vadiki nababa hanzi "torai zvamunoda zvese ndobhadhara." Tainyara isu pedzisire vakunhonga ivo zvinhu zviviri-zviviri. Takazononoka tave kueconet shop vachitsvakira sisi Linda phone

hamhenokuti yavo yavaishandisa yaive yaita sei. Ini ndakatengerwa line hanzi "zvekugara usiri pamhepo hazvina kunaka hatidi kuramba tichimhanya kumapurisa." Takazonogara muchicken-inn tichidya tichitaura nyaya hedu. Baba vairatidza kuti pane zvaive mumoyo mavo ndosaka vakatitora kuti tibve pane vanhu. Vakazogadzirisa pahuro vakati "vanangu ndine mashoko mashomanana andinoda kutaura nemi. Munoonakana makadai ndimi vana tete vekwaMakudo vamangwana. Yes vana mai venyu vakasiyana asi ini baba venyu ndini ndinokubatanidzai. Ndokumbirawo muwirirane, mubatane uye kuremekedzana. Linda wakatadzira Maria zvatinoziva tese asi sevana vanobva kuvanhu regereranai mutange upenyu hutsva hunoyemurika. Munovaona vana Arnold naLloyd ndinodada navo nekudakwekubatana kwavakaita. Imi ndinoziva kuti munodanana zvenyu but sevanhu vane nyaya dzakaitika kumashure mogona kuhwandana kana kuwana anopindira pakati kuti usadai nekuti anoonerewa kana kuti nekuti akakukanganisira. Vanangu ukama haugezwe sesipo even muguva chaimo hama yako haichinje. Ndoda mudiudzewo

umwe neumwe wenyu zviri pamoyo pake."

Takamboita nguva takanyarara ini ndaida sisi Linda vatange kutaura sezvo vari ivo vakuru. Vakandibata maoko angu ese ndokuti "Maria uri mudiki kwandiri pakuzvarwa but panjere chaidzo ndinoona uri mukuru by far. Ndinogara ndichidemba misi nenguva kuti dai vabereki vedu vakatipawo nguva yekukura pamwe chete pamwe ndisina kurasika nzira zvandakaita. Mukoma Arnoe was always there for mukoma Lloyd and zvakavasimbisa vakakwanisa kubudirira muupenyu hwavo. Handina chandaishaya pakukura kwangu dad vaindispoiler and I appreciate but rairo ndiyo yakaita shoma. Most of the time ndaigara nadad chete because vana mukoma vaive kboarding iniwo ndaibva ndatora mukana iwoyo sekuti dad vakapusa ndisingazive kuti I was fooling myself. Our dad is a very nice person, he is calm and so caring but havadi zvisina basa. Zvese izvozvo zvakujeke kwandiri now but pandaikura ndaiti vakapusa. I'm sorry Maria pane zvese zvandakaita and handingati ndakatadza nekusaziva but godo neutsinye nekufuririka." Akandiregedza akabata baba ndokuti "dad I'm sorry, I'm sorry and...." Haana



kuzopedza kutaura akuchema ndichibva ndasumuka ndikamudhonza kuti asumuke ndichibva ndamumbundira. Dad vakauyawo vakatanga kutipuruzira kumusana kusvika tadzikama. Takagara panzvimbo dzedu tikambonyararidzana sisi Linda vachipukuta misodzi yavo. Ndakazovabata maoko vese ndikati "baba, sisi Linda ini handina kana chigumbu mumoyo but kutofara hangu kuti ndine family. Ndine hanzvadzi dzinondida, ndina sisi vandinodisisa and I'm happy now you love me too thank you. Dad don't worry about us ticharwisa muvengi anoda kutiparadzanisa and tichakufadzai that's a promise and will be fulfilled. Tichagara tiri in touch kuitira kudzorana patinenge toda kurasika." Ndakachinjanisa kukisser maoko avo vese ndikazomaregedza tese takusekerera. Hatina kuzogarisa takabuda hedu muchicken-inn takabatwa maoko umm baba vedu waitida guys seni ndaitodemba kuti dai ndakakura ndichigara navo hangu. Takabva apa zuva ratodoka ndikati vazorore havo ndini ndaive ndabata steering wheel. Ndakanzwa baba voti "Linda wave kufanira kuita malessons edriving utore license." Vakaombera

maoko sisi vakati "thanks dad ndichaita sekudaro."  
 Takasvika kumba tichitaura nyaya dzakasiyana-  
 siyana tichiseka. Nguva yakaita shoma kani ndaitoda  
 kuti timbowana nguva futi nehanzvadzi dzedu  
 tichigadzirisa tension yaive pakati pasisi Linda  
 namukoma Lloyd. Vanhu kuda kuzomhanyira  
 maplastic edu ezvinhu zvataive tatengerwa nababa.  
 Hanzi naJai "handichakupi zvandakuvigira rega  
 ndipe mainini vangu Winnet." For sure ndakanyimwa  
 asi handina kubatikana hangu handiti aitamba hake  
 nemuramu wake. Takabva tadya kwana mama  
 ndokuenda kuChitungwiza kunorara. Tiri munzira  
 ndakati "Jai taidei tangorara kune vamwe nhai ini  
 hangu ndange ndisingadi kuuya kuno."

".... Kkkk relax mai Makudo unoti ndingazvigona  
 zvekurara nanatsano ndichinyatsoziva kuti uripo  
 here? Shaar ndiyo nguva yedu iyi saka  
 ngatiishandise. Kuno ndakatevera iwe ndochokwadi  
 chaicho saka hapana zuva rinofanira kudarika tisiri  
 tese." Yekutevera ini iyo yakandipa kusekerera chose,  
 izvo zvinongodadisa kuziva kuti pane anokukoshesa.  
 Ndakanzwa oti "babie wanwa mapiritsi here?"

Ndaive ndanwa zvangu but pese paaindibvunza zvaindibhowa zvekuti. Ndakabvumira nemusoro ndokuenderera mberi achiti "plan yedu iya yashanda ndavaudza vana tête. Pandabuda navo ndange ndichiitira kuvapa mukana wekubvunza zvese zvavanoda nekuti kuvaavoider shaar ndaona kusingaite. Vanzwisisa zvavo tange takutotaura tiri divi rimwe hanzi nhumbu inongoda muri pamwe chete plus kazhinji zvinoita kana mataimira ovulation period saka hatingati pane problem its too early." Better aive aclear his mess nekuti mhinduro chaidzo ndaive ndisina. Ndakazomuudza zvekuti gogo Makudo vaive vaudzwa zvekurasika kwangu akati ndivafonere. Taitoshandisa number dzasisi Rita so patakafona waitoti vaive vasvika kuWaterfalls. Takati vauye kumba but vakati vaive vakaneta vaida kuzorora plus kuseni pane kwavaida kumukira vachienda saka kuenda kuChitungwiza kwaitove kuzvidzoserera shure. Ndaida kuona sisi Rita ini but vaitiwo hama dzemurume wavo dzaiuya kumuchato saka pane zvavaida kugadzirisa. Takasvika kumba hedu tikawana door ragadzirwa zvakanaka makey aive aiswa mugarage saka hatina kumbotambura.

Takaenda kunogeza ndokudzoka torara hedu ndakaisa musoro wangu pashoulder paJai achitambisa bvudzi rangu. Ndaive nebrazilian hair original chaiyo kwete tumafake twakutengeswa zita chete. Ndaitorumbidzwa ipapo hanzi "ndiyo yave hair style yako iyi baby handidi uchinje." Ndakazoti "ini mangwana handidi kuenda kuWaterfalls toswera pano tiri two kana kuti tomboenda kunoona dzimba dzedu." Akaramba ipapo hanzi "kunoona dzimba kunoda tsano varipo remember ndivo vange vachiita zvese saka vanofanira kutiratidza kwete kuti tivatorere pasi. Mangwana vanozoramba kutibatsira babie i think you quote me right." Ndakagutsurira musoro akati "ndaona news paZTV online vanhu vakuziva kuti ndakauya saka hazvishamisi kuti ndiuye ndichitsvakwa pano mangwana nemafriends angu. Iwe unoenda hako kuWaterfalls handiti hakuchina nyaya iya yakapera." Ndakaita kumuka ndikagara iyi nyaya yemafriends ndaisaida hangu guys. Ini chandisingadi ndainzwa nemoyo saka izvi hazvina kundibata mushe kana padiki zvapo. Zvimwe hazvidi kupusa murume anoenda wakasvinura sedemba. Akazviona akandidhonza kuti

ndirare pandaive ndabva asi ndakaramba.

".. Maria ndozouya manheru kuzokutora handiti?"

"But Jai wati wakatevera ini kuno saka mashamwari ako apinda papi. Remember muchato uriko kuswera mangwana iwe wakuda zvekuita party ko kana pakaitika something nhai?"

".. Ok ndazvinzwa asi apa waitawo zvandinoda toenda kwaChimukopa mangwana kuseneni ndoda kunoona hangu pamba pamaigara panondipa mamwe mamemory anongondinakidza."

Handina kupikisa ndakutya kunzi ndinonetsa saka ndakangonyarara. Aona ndanyarara akati "unosara hako kana usingadi ndichaenda nana tsano vadiki namainini totombonotamba bhora rechikweshe ikoko." Ndakapedzisira ndaseka munhu achitoshinga kusimuka kuti atsvake short net-shirt zvekunotambisa bhora racho. Aive atobhowekana asi pandakamuti ndaienda akafara veduwe chero short racho harina kumbozotsvakwa takuita kwirire dzakire yedu. Ndakamuitira zvandaive ndanzwa

zvichitaurwa and I was happy kuti ndaive ndaratidza mumwe wangu kuti ndaitove neshungu yekudzidza zvakawanda kuri kuyedza kumufadza chete.

Ndakanyatsomurarisa nemusana ini ndokuenda pamusoro pake but ndakatarisa kumakumbo zvekuti iye aiona zvese zvaitika kupinda nekubuda. Ndaive ndakaita kuchonjomara paari ndikaona captain voita kubatirira gotsi nemaoko maviri ndichiwaina ndiripo. Zvakakurira ndikaona munhu omuka sandikurumirirwa kwandakaitwa kumusana uku munhu anakirwa zvinoomesa gotsi. Tichipedza ndakanzwa oti "babie dzokorora kani this is super" ndakaramba hangu handiti iye aive andinyemudzawo kastyle kake kekuseni kakaita ndinzwe sendaibhururuka mudenga.

Kuseni takamuka tichigeza nekutorongedza cooler box redu mumota. Ndakanzwa oti "tichanochinja mota kucar sale kwamudhara ndakatotaura navo kuti ndoda mota yekushandisa iyi haiite."

Takasvika kuWaterfalls tikaudza chikwata zverwendo sandikufara ikoko kwakaita Winnet naWilberforce hanzi "tonoona mafriends edu maita

henyu." Kuna bhudhi mukoma aitova maone hanzi  
"ko kana tikaita accident ikoko apa ndiri muteam  
revaperekedzi vemuchato." Webster aive  
achakatsamwira baba vake zvese nenzvimbo yavo  
aitoda kugarirwa pasi kuti asunungure moyo wake.  
Akazonyegererwa namama nababa tikaona ouya  
achisekerera. Webie aive atotoreswa license nababa  
hanzi pese paaibva kuchikoro akapasser  
vaitomuitira something. License aive atoreswa  
paakaita best student pachikoro pavo mushure  
mekunge aihwina maawards akawanda paprize  
giving day. Takadarika tichisiya makudo pacar sale  
ndokutora hilux double cab yaive necanop  
ndokuenda hedu. Cooler box raive rakazara  
nemadrinks kozoti chikafu chatakaita kutengesa  
zibusket zihombe tikazadza futi imomo. Iyi yaivewo  
nguva yangu nevana vamai vangu. Sisi Linda ndaida  
kuenda navo hangu asi Jai akaramba and zvakazoita  
hazvo nyore pakuti vaida kunogadzirwa musoro  
pamwe chete nevamwe vasikana vemasteps hanzi  
hair style yaifanira kufanana. Takafamba zvakanaka  
ndokusvika pamba pavaMadazion ndipo chaipo  
pataida apa. Vaya vebhora ravo vakambozoritamba

here vairiwanepi ndakaseka zvangu. Pamba apa pairatidza kuti pane vanhu vaigarapo kana kuti pane vaiita basa rekupatsvaira. Takambogara hedu pamumvuri tichidya, makey ekupinda mumba taive tisina. Tichipedza kudya ava vaive vavinga shamwari vakabuda rumwe-rumwe tikati taizovafonera hapana hapo aive asina foni. Takasara tiri two naJai achibva atondibereka hanzi "hande kurwizi ndiko kwazvakatangira." Takambomira paseri pekitchen achitarisa paya pandakaputsira bucket hanzi "unofanira kutengera mama bucket ravo."

Ndaingoseka ndakati kwati kumusana tichibva tatenuka hedu. Nzira yaivepo yakapfumbira kwazvo takaitevedza ndikanoburutsa tasvika pazimuti riya patakadzokerera tichienda kunotsvaka huni.

Takagara ipapo ini ndiri pakati pemakumbo ake takatarisana. Hapana nyaya svinu dzataitaura kunze kwekurezvana hedu. Ini ndaive ndakapinza maoko mukati met-shirt yake iye akaisa ake mutrouse randaive ndakapfeka. Akazoti "nhasi vana bamunini nana bamukuru vari kuuya shaa I'm smelling danger. Kutura chokwadi ndenge ndisingadi kunetsana navo but ndivo vanondidenha, vanondidherera Maria



so ndopedzisira ndalooser patience ini."

"Vanhu vakuru havanzi vanodheerera shaar ipapo ndipo paunogara watovaona zvisiri izvo."

"...But wanzwa wazvindiri kurevaka, unoziva chinondibhowa apa ndechekuti why vachida kundiita tateguru mufamily mavo?"

"Ini ndoona sekuti ukangoteerera zvavanoda chete hamumbonetsani."

".... Eish ngatiisiye nyaya yacho tichaona ikoko vauya handidi kukustresser my girl."

"I'm no longer a girl Jai but I'm a woman."

".... Kkkk inzwa who is talking. Ok kwandiri you are girl Maria because... Kkkk ndakukukwidza ndege manje."

"Taura ndoda kuzvinzwa chero zviri zvenhema."

".... Ummm kunze uko kune vanoita kuclamer kuti vasikana but deep down vari vana mbuya. I'm proud of you babie because at your age unoziva murume one but vamwe vanosvika pauri apa vakuziva zvikukutu. Ndinodada newe Maria nekuti

wakandikoshera uye ucharamba uchindikoshera. My prayer is Lord let no man come between us. I love you Maria Makudo." Zvaive zvatoipa ipapa maziso ajenga misodzi nhai ndakatozoti "love you too my hero and I promise to love you till ends meet." Regai aida kuuya kwaChimukopa sure kwaive nekamwe kaatmosphere kasingatsananguriki. Taive tatarisana manje ndichibva ndabata chirebvu chake ndikamupa kasoft kiss pamuromo. Haana kuresponder asi akaramba akanditarisa asingabwairi. Ndaive ndakunyara ini ndichitoda kutsvengesa huso but ndakaerekana ndabatwa matama ndikakisisiswa. Takaerekana tisisina hembe dzekumusoro ndipo pandakapepuka murudo rwaive rwandiputira. We almost did it musango guys ndakatoita zvekuzvibvisa paari nesimba. Akanyara Jai aoive ongoseka-seka akabata chikomo chaive chamera pakati pemakumbo ake. Akazosumuka zvaserera ndokutevera pandaive ndakamira achibva andipfekedza t-shirt yangu. Hanzi "sorry babie we lost control but wazokurumidza kurecover." Takazobatana maoko tichidzika nerwizi ndokumbomira pazimuti riya raakarumwa nemago.

Aivepo mago acho asi emurwizi kana asina kudenhiwa haana basa nevanhu. Akaseberera pedyo chaipo hanzi ndoda kutora picture. Ndakamuvhutsira akajumper mukomana kuita seachatyoka. Jai aive fun veduwe waitoona chokwadi kuti haana kukurira kumusha. Hanzi "ndoda kukusiya murwizi wega" ndikati "enda hako handimboteveri." Akafamba akanokwidza mukwidza ndakamuyeva hangu ndikaona munhu akudzoka achimhanya. Paakasvika pandiri hanzi "ndazofunga shaar kuti kuno ndiko kwamai vava vaidha kuti uite muroora wavo. Ndowana waitwa musengabere pamwe katsotsi kacho kanotoveko kumba pane mavhiri emota andaona munzira umo." Kwaingove kuda kuwana kudzoka chete ndakamudaro akaseka hake. Vanhu vanochinja havo kana ari saJai aitondivhiringidza kuti aive munhu akaita sei. Zvaindiitira fun achigegegedzera but munguva yake chaiyo zvaidhura paari izvi. Akazviona kuti pane zvandaifunga ndobva andibata ruoko tikatanga kudzika nerwizi tichingozvifambira. Takazobuda taona nzira hombe yairatidza kuti inofamba nengoro I'm sure yaishandiswa nevanhu vekumhiri vachienda

kumashops. Ndaive ndaneta ndichibva ndaberekwa kusvika tanopinda munzira yedu yekubva kumashops. Patakabudira apa paive pakanangana nepaive pakavakira vana mama nababa Dambudzo. Ndakati kuna Jai tiendepo pamba pachu handiti paive pasisagari vanhu. Ndiye akatotungamira chaiko kana kutya nhai. Paive pasara dzimba mbiri dzimwe mbiri dzaive dzawira matenga. Paive nemasora airatidza kuti hapachazivi kusakurwa izvo zvakaita tinyatsodekera tichitorana maphoto. Ndakazofamba ndichienda kune raive bedroom rana mama ndaida kunodongorera nepakawindow kuti ndione mukati. Ndakambomira ndaona kanzira kaive kakapfumbira kaibva kukitchen kachienda muimba iyi. Jai aive busy kudongorera dzimba dzakadonha. Ndakafamba ndichienda kuwindow kuya but ndisati ndasvika ndakanzwa kukosora mumba. Ndakamhanya imi ndichienda kuna Jai ndikati "pane vanhu pano hande." Akafunga kuti ndaitamba akati aida kuzvionera ega. Ndaisada hangu zvenoise nevanhu vari pamba pavo ndakamukumbira kuti tiende akatoomesa gotsi achienda ikoko. Ndakaona ondidana neruoko zviya zvekuti "huya unzwe."

Ndakaenda kuya wanei munhu uya aikosora non-stop kuita seane chipembwe.

"... Babie munhu ari mumba umu anenge anorwara ndakugugudza ini." Nechaaindiudzira nhai nekuti akatotaura achienda kunogogodza pamusiwo. Chikosoro chakambomira asi hapana akadaira uyuwo wekugogodza haana kumira. Takatoona tega kuti kwaive kunyararirwa uku Jai achibva avhura door since raive risina kukiyiwa. Ndakasebera kunodongorera mongoziva zvinoita ziso haridi kusaririra. Ndakangotarisa kamwe chete ndokuridza mhere ndichimhanya kumusana kwaJai.

End of chapter 15.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:27] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 16

\*Jaison.\*

Kuroora kwakanaka guys asi time-time kunobhowa futi nekuti unenge wakufanira kuita zvinofadza madam. Ukangoita zvemusoro wako unenge watotyora mutemo kana kutsamwirwa zvekutonyimwa chaiko. Unogona kushandisa hashha nekutyisa asi kana ari munhu waunoda nemoyo wese zvinokuremera. Munguva yangu chaiyo ndichadaniwa kunzi horomba yegudo hapana chandaiti ndoda kuita ndikarambidzwa nemunhukadzi, never. Even mama vangu chaivo vaitoziva kuti Jai akati ndoda chakati kana chisina kuitwa mufaro vaiiuonera kumanext door. Like i said

kuroora sometimes kwakanaka nekuti Maria with her magic voice, magic hands, umm magic lunch box ndaitotya kumurambira zvaanoda kana kumuitisa nharo. My main aim when i arrived in Zim was to through a big party paden tombodzosa nekudzorera ndangariro but akatsika madziro mwana waMamvura. Ndaiti ndamugoneraka zvandaive ndavharisa nyaya yenhumbu plus iye aiti vakava nenguva yakanaka nababa vake so ndaida adzokere onoswerako ini ndodana zvikoko tombofara. Ndaigona kuita party aripo hangu but fear yaive yakazara pandiri yekuti vakomana vaigona kuzodyira pasimbi yangu vakabatwa nemweya wehugandanga. Ndaisanwa doro zvangu but pakadai ndipo panoshanda madrugs wodhakiswa babie rotafuniwa. Iyeni pachangu dai Maria aive mukadzi wefriend yangu ndaitombokumbira kuisa mhino chete sengamera iya yataiudzwa kucontent. But mateacher asatijairira vakomana hanzi ngamera yakakumbira kupinda mutent ikazodzinga muridzi mukati. Ko kungotaura kuti mufananidzo hawo pane kuzosimbisisa kuti zvakaitika zvesure. Ipapo kwaingoda kubuditswa pfungwa yekuti usavimbe

nemunhu chete asi yaizoitwa mutorododo rwiyo rwegurwe.

Anyway ndakakundwa namadam ruchengera rwaivepowo ko moti ndaidiwa zvekutamba. Kutoshinga sure kutsunya karomo achiramba kunoswera nevanin'ina vake. Ivo vana vaya ndange ndatokanganwa kukuudzai nezvavo. Takaswera navoka mutown guys vaiyevedza kani ndakambobatwa nepfungwa mbiri nhatu. Vaive vakanaka vana ivavo vari health ndaitofamba ndakavabata vese sevangu. Sekasikana kaifarira kugara kakazembera pachest zvinovaraidzasoo. Ndaizoyeverwa nezviromo zvaive zvakafanana nezvemukadzi wangu. Bvudzi futi rainyatsotangira panotangira musoro exactly zvaive zvakaita Maria. Ndakambobaya-baya foni yangu ndakutsvaka matips ekuita matwins but vana tête vakandikanganisa vaidisawo kutaura nyaya ava. Ndakangozoisiya yakadaro nyaya yevana ndaifanira kutanga ndafunga nezvayo before I jump into conclusion.



Rwendo rwekwaChimukopa rwaindinyevenutsa  
moyo ndakatomboedza kutsvaka chandaikudira asi  
hapana chipenyu chandakaona. Yes ndiko  
kwandakanonyatsowana nguva yekutaura naMaria  
but chivanhu ndaive ndaitira kuHarareka. Kwedu  
kumusha ndaisarota kana ndichiendako ndaive  
ndisina basa nako. Chero dai ndakanzi ndiendeko  
ndairasika ini handina kumbogara ndafarira even zita  
rako zvaro. Mota yataive nayo raive giraffe chairu  
mavhiri acho aive mahombe zvinonakidza. Ndiyo  
mota yaiita kuendesa kumusha iyi kwete dzedu  
dzaive hombe pabody but mavhiri aive akanyura  
mukati. Ndaipota ndichibata madam zvidya  
tichichekana hedu nemaziso. Vana tsano ndaivaona  
kuback seat vakatsikitsira pamafoni avo. Chavo  
kwaive kutaura kuti ndichinje music chete kana  
kwakurira yavasingadi. Iwo mafoni aive nevana ava  
umm ndakapa kutenda. Munzira hatina kana  
patakamira taida kukurumidza kusvika tosasana  
then todzokera nenguva. Takasvika pamba  
ndikafunga musi wandakauya nababa vaMaria  
nemonya dzavo ndiri musungwa. Ndakamboda  
kumuyeuchidza Maria asi mumwe wangu

nekusanonoka kubatikana kwake ndakamusiya  
hangu akadaro. Takatandara guys that's when I  
realized kuti sei varungu vachifarira miti pese  
pavanenge vari. Murwizi muri musango zvekare  
mataive mainyatsorova kamhepo kakanaka  
kanobvisa nhamo dzese. Takanyatsodekara zvedu  
zvekuti zuva iri ndaitofanira kurinyora mudiary  
mangu. Ndaive ndakuita ndichitarisa nguva manje  
because one o'clock taifanira kusimuka takudzokera.  
Taitotyira avo vaive vaenda kunoona shamwari  
dzavo asi isu zvedu taive tapedza zvataida.  
Chimunhu changu chaitonetsa zvacho nekuyema  
ndakanzwa nekubereka mazigaro iwayo aive  
akaungana seakagadzirwa nemuumbi wehari. Back  
view yaivepo zvayo yakapotsa yakonzeresa murwizi  
dai asina kutiza taidei takaokerwa neshiri.

Ndisu avo pfacha pamba paimbove pastep  
vatezvara vangu. Finally ndaive ndasvikapo  
pakashungurudzirwa mukadzi wangu, ko paaitaura  
nezvapo ndaiti pamwe baba vacho vaishaina  
nedzimba dzakanaka ini. Ndakademba  
nechemumoyo ndichisvikapo kuti dai vaivepo

ndaivapa mbama kuripira matadzo avo.  
Ndakazoshamisika Maria achiti aive anzwa  
kukosora ndikati ainyepa hapana munhu mupenyu  
aigara padongo pakadaro. Ndakanzwawo sure  
kukosora izvo zvakandisiya ndichida kuona benzi  
raigara padongo iroro. Ndakagogodza ndokuvhura  
door hana ichirova ndaitya kusanganidzana  
nechikwambo hanzi chine mazindebvu kkkk.  
Taingonzwawo veduwe ndizvo zvataizoudzawo vana  
vedu. Pandakavhura door ndakaona mashura  
chaiwo chinzwa kunhuhwa kwaiita mumba umu.  
Maive nemunhu aive akarara pakamattress akafuka  
machira akasviba kuti ndondondo. Kusviba  
kwetsvina yakanonera chaiyo kwete kwecolour.  
Maria aive ahwanda kumusana kwangu  
haaimbotadza kuvhunduka uyu munhu aive  
pamumvuri werufu chaiwo. Ndakatendeuka kuna  
Maria ndikati "ndiani uyu, wamuziva here?"  
Ahangogutsurira musoro akahwandisa huso hwake  
padumbu pangu. Ndakanzwa voice richibuda  
mumba hanzi "ndi..a..ni ari kuta...ura?" Handina  
kuzopindura vaive varusimudzira rwekukosora apa  
zvaive nesimba manje. Maria ndiye akazotaura kuti

ndistep father vake vaaireva ava. Kapfungwa kaya  
 kekuti pandinovaonera ndovarova  
 kakambozofungwa nani. Ndakapinda  
 ndikavasimudza ndikanzwa voti "ndogona kufamba  
 mujaya rega ndibude panze." Ndakatenderedza  
 maziso ndikaona ndiro dzaive paside pemattress.  
 Maive nezigoko resadza rakatsva raitonekwa kuti  
 raidyiwa. Paive zvekare nekadish keplastic  
 kekugezera maoko asi kaive kasisacheni. Mukati  
 macho maive nemvura yaive nezvinhu zvinosemesa  
 zvaive zvakati yangarara pamusoro ndofunga chaive  
 chikararwa. Maisavaraidza mumba umu zvachose  
 ndakatobuda ndokosora nedust. Ndichisvika panze  
 ndakawana vagara baba vaya vakazendama madziro  
 Maria akavatarisa akamira kure navo.

Maria: makadii baba asi muri kurwara.

Baba Dambudzo: aaa ko ndiwe mwanangu ndange  
 ndakushaya ndatozonzwa voice.

\_(coughing for almost 2 minutes)\_

Ini: zviri pachena shaar kuti vari kurwara hazvidi kubvunzwa izvi.

Baba Dambudzo: yaaa mwanangu muviri uri kudzimba asi ndichapora zvangu.

Maria: ko munogara nani padongo pakadai?

Baba Dambudzo: ndogara ndoga mwanangu, aya madhokonono andaive ndapiwa namai vangu akasotiza kare nemukomana aishanda kumba uko kufudza mombe. Mai vangu vaizviziva havo kuti vanhu vacho vaidanana ivo vondirega ndichiramba mukadzi wangu ndichinowira pabenzi. Mai vako ndaivada, chero nazvino ndinovada hangu dai mwari andiratidza kwavari titaaurirane.

Maria: nekuti vaive mushandi wenyuka vachikuitirai zvese musingatendi. Muchivaita punching bag renyu

and mune utsinye baba imi mwari ak..

Ini: babie please ndokumbirawo.

Baba Dambudzo: ndiwe ani hako mujaya iwe unenge une moyo wakanaka. Unoti ndinobatikana here nekupopota kwake ndakamukanganisira mwana uyu.

Ini: zvakatopfuura baba izvozvo kutonga ndekwamwari. Makamboenda kuchipatara here uye mave nenguva yakadii muchirwara.

Baba Dambudzo: six months dzatodarika but inongova flue iyi moti ndingaendera dzihwa kuchipatara here?

Maria: saka munodyei pano pakadai uye sei musingaendi kuvabereki venyu?

Baba Dambudzo: uko handiendi ini ndoda kutanga ndapora ndotsvaka basa ndoshanda then ndotsvaka mai Dambudzo toendako manje tave nemota. Kubika haisi nyaya ndobuda husiku ndichinochera mvura parwizi apo ndobika.

Maria aive asisagoni nekuseka iniwo ndaida kuseka yemota yaitaurwa iyi asi mongozivawo kuti munhu mukuru haasekwi plus ndaive mukwashaka ini. Ndakasebera pedyo naMaria ndikamutswinya achibva atowedzera hanzi "Jai ndisiye mhani ndangobatwawo nesetswa." Baba ava vakandishamisa henyu zvigamba zvavaive nazvoka umm ndakamboda kuvenga hembe dzakusoniwa dzakaiswa design yezvigamba. Vaive vakagara vakavhura makumbo pakati petrouse pane chigamba chemucheka wet-shirt.

Baba Dambudzo: nhai Maria asi uyu mukomana wako here munaku uyu. Bvaa kana ari iye makafitana chose ko iwe wakanaka zvishoma here?

Mai vako here ilapusvusvu chaiyo ndivo va...

Maria: haasi mukomana wangu uyu asi murume wangu asi hamuna kuzvinzwa kuti ndakaroowa ndikatochata. Akaita hake akandiroora kwete zvaida kuitwa nemabhinya emuno aida kundiraper kusa..

Ini: Maria kani baba vari kurwara todii navo havangasari vakadai.

Maria: vaudzeka kuti vana vavo tauya navo variko uko.

Ini: hey pakaipa shaar vanozvigamuchira sei.

Zvese zvataive takutaura apa hapana chavainzwa vaive busy kukosora. Vakazondibhowa pakupfira chikararwa muruoko ndokuita chekupotsera chichinowira pachena pachinoonekwa. Chaitove



neropa chairo zvakaita kuti ndisuduruke ndikatobva apa. Ndakatora foni yangu ndikaona kuti better ndifonere mudhara Mamvura. Ndakaita nguva ndichitaura navo ndichivarondedzera mafambiro ataive taita. Ndaiziva kuti vaive nemoyo wakanaka asizve zvaisaita kutora ex wemukadzi wavo ivo vasingazive. Ini ndaive mukwasha ndaisafanira kunyanya kupinda mumba mavatezvara. Havana kumbofunga ruviri vakati "kana muchiti condition yavo haiite ndokumbirawo vana Wie-Wie vasavaone imi chiita plan yekuti vaende kuchipatara then tozoita zveambulance kuti vabve ikoko vauye kuHarare." Taizviita sei apa nekuti taive tauya nemota one. Maria ndakamuudza zvaive zvataura akati "yaa vana vakavaona vakadai vanovhiringika njere. Pamashops apo panowanikwa mota tobhadhara imwe yovatakura. Vakandikanganisira zvavo but atleast vakandipa pekugara ndovada sababa vangu hapana chinochinja. Ngatimhanye pamashops tinotsvaka mota yekuvatakurisa then ndotungamira navo kwaMutoko mozouya muchinditora takuenda." Ndakamudhonza since taive kuseri kwemba ndikamukisser. Ndizvo

zvandaimudira aikurumidza kufunga mhani mukadzi wangu. Murwere hatina kumuudza zvataifunga taitya kurambirwa saivava vaiti vainzwa flue. Pamashops paive pedyo zvapo kana tiri apa so hazvina kutitorera nguva kusvika. Mota dzawanda iye zvino kudarika nzendo takatowana dzakaparker madriver akarara. Takapinda mune imwe yaityairwa nekadhara ndaive ndoitira kuside kwangu madam vaitorwa namahwindi aya. Haana kunonoka kumutsa mota anzwa nyaya yedu ndofunga aive aswera asina kumbowana macustomer. Baba Dambudzo takawana vakangogara pataive tavasiya dambudziko rakazouya pakuvaisa mumota. Vakaramba kani hanzi "moda kunondiuraya" vaitoda kurwisa asi simba ravo raive rave shoma. Takaita zvechisimba ndokuvaisa mumota vachibva vaenda ini ndikasara ndoenda kumba. Ndakawana mainini nana tsano vadzoka kare vaive vatogara mumota. Paive nezvishamwari zvavo zvaiyengerera pamota ndizvo zvakatiudza kuti pamba apa paive nemukadzi nemurume vaigarapo vachipachengeta. Takangobva vasipo vanenge vaive nerufambowo ava. Team rangu raive robvunza kuti sisi varipi hanzi natsano

Webie "asi mavarova kahi why vazotungamira netsoka. Tsano kurwa hakuna kunaka seni zvangu ndovenga munhu anorova mukadzi kasikiri ikako kaive namudhara wangu. Takatogura ukama munhu haangaiti mai vangu mushandi wake after that ovarova futi." Eish yaive yatove nhorroondo ndakatozonyepa kuti aive asanoenda kuno withdrawer mari yefuel ndipo pavakazogadzikana. Ndichiti nyaya yaperu kunana tsano takuenda tichiseka Mariawo akabva afona. Nyaya yaakataura yakandipedza power.

End of chapter 16.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:29] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 17

\*Maria.\*

I couldn't believe my eyes ndiyo here hwereshenga iya iyi yaiti "chero mukaenda kudenga mondiwana ndiriko ndichingofara. Misodzi kwandiri inoyera hamheno vakazvarirwa nhamo nematambudziko." Zvimwe ndezvimwe hazvo baba Dambudzo munguva yavo vaitsvinya kwete zvekutamba. Musi wavaidaro iwoyo vaive vandibhura nemboma yaigara mubedroom yavo yaive yakatomirira ini namama. Mama vakawana ndarohwa ndokubvunza kuti ndaive ndaita sei vakatanga kundinyaradza vachibva vapindawo pacross-fire. Zvakaoma kurohwerwa mubereki wako uchiona. Vavo vana vaisavarova apo vaive vasingakanganisi waitoona kuti vaivada nemoyo wese. Pandakafunga zvese izvozvo ndaitoda kuvayeuchidza then ndovasiya vakadaro.

Zvino ndaifamba neava vana ushe hwekunze kungwarira kubatsira vatorwa asi vana vababa vake asinei navo. Aive akutovabvunda baba Dambudzo ungati ndivo vaMamvura. Ndakazokurumidza kufunga ipapo ndikaona kuti plan yangu yaisimbiswa zuva nezuva and baba Dambudzo was going to be my example kana ndakugadzirisa zvinhu. Takabva pamba pababa Dambudzo ini ndakagara mberi nadriver kamwewo kadhara kaive kakapera mazino mumuromo. Kana kumbonyara nhai kuti Jai aindidana achiti babie vaive vakuda kutoita language dzavo dzeparank. Takasara tosvika pamashops ndakusvotiwa ini ndikavati "mukwane baba imi sei musinganyari baba vangu." Vakaseka vakati "baba vako ivava nezvavakapfeka izvi nezvauri izvozvo. Iti mudhara anoshanda kumba kwenyu chete kwete kuzvipa nhamo uchishuvira kuita mwana wemunhu akadai." Shuwa zvaive zvakaita baba Dambudzo zvaisaita but ndaivarambira ani inga vavo vana vaiti baba kune vangu wani. Ndakati aende paflea market yaive nechekuseri kwemashops ndaida kutengera murwere hembe dzekupfeka. Avo vana bantom vavaive vakapfeka vainyadzisa zvisingaite. Imwe

nhamo yababa Dambudzo yaive yekuzvipa, kuti vaigona here kuti kana chinhu chasakara varase. Chigamba chaive pakati pemakumbo avo ndaichiziva yaive t-shirt yamama yavakasakurira kwamai vava vaidira kundiita muroora wavo. Kumwe kuchengetedza kwacho kwaive mberi kani. Hembe yaipfekwa kusvika palast cent chairo.

Vakazoburuka mumota voenda kutoilet kunochinja ndikaona vobuda vachisekerera. Heya zvakanaka zvaidiwa hazvo asi kuzvishandira ndiko kwaivava. Mutrouse macho maive musina kana chinhu raitokaba zvaro nekuonda. Pavaifamba waitoona kuti kabhurukwa kadiki kemukati hamhuna vaitorova left right muzvidya umo. Nekuonda ikoko vanenge vaive vakutoremerwa ndofunga pakati hapana kubatwa neurwere paive pakatokura chaiko kuita sebanana rakanzwa mvura. Ndakazotenga jira kuti vafuke since kwaive nekachando. Ivo kuzoda kuramba jira hanzi "iflue iyi mwanangu manje kana wodai wakundiita murwere chaiye." Handina kuzviteerera izvozvo handiti chero dai yaive flue vaingofofuka havo vadzoka kumba kwavo. This time

ndakagara navo kumashure ndakutiza kubobewa nekadhara kadriver kasinganyari aka. Takamboita nguva pasina ataura ava vekukosora vachiita on and off. Ndakashaya kuti mbabvu dzaisarwadza here zvaive zvanyanya izvi.

"Saka kana muchikosora kudaro pahuro panenge pachidii?"

"... Chipfuva ndicho chinonyanya kudairira mwanangu ndofunga chimwe chando chekuchera kwandinoita mvura usiku."

"Imi muchizviitirei kusvaya dova husiku muchitya vanhu moti pane asina nhamo dzake mumba make?"

".. Hakusi kutya vanhu hangu asi kuedza kuitawo semunhu akabuda munzvimbo kuitira pandinozobudikira ndave nemota."

"Ndizvo zvinokurwarisai izvozvo zvekufunga zvinhu zvihombe pane kuti multe plan yekuti mupore first. Mota inotengwa muri panhovo here, zvimwe zvacho munozvinyanya baba dai musingagoni kufamba taiti kuda. Mungatadza kuenda paclinic zvapo mopiwa

mapiriti ekunyara marwadzo echipfuva ichocho?"

Vakabva vatanga kukosora this time zvaive serious zvekuti driver akatomboreducer speed. Ini ndaitira vamwe vangu vaive kumashure ndaisada kuti vatibate munzira. Takavapa mvura yekunwa zvikashaya basa kusvika ndati driver arove mota tikurumidze kusvika. Baba Dambudzo vaive vakundityisa manje hanzi "ndakupindwa nechando, hee musana wangu wakurwadza. Pamoyo pakupisa handichakwanisi kukosora." Ndakademba nechataive toendera pamba pavo apa kuvasiya futi ivo vationa kwaigona kuita kuti mweya wavo chero vafa vatiteverere vachiti makandiregerera. Takasvika pachipatara ndavararisa pamakumbo paive pasisina yekutamba nekuti kugara chaiko kwaive kovanetsa. Kuchipatara vachiona hurwere hwacho vakarambira mudenga hanzi "izvi zvinotoda Harare kana Bulawayo hatidi kukupedzerai nguva pano." Moziva isu vanhuwo zvavo tikaona munhu achifamba nekutaura toona sekuti urwere hwacho hurinani. Hanzi nanurse akandiwana ndichipopota



mureception "mainini munhu anofa according nekuti hurwere hwawirira zvakadii. Munhu ari muICU anogona kurarama asi ini pano ndiri kutaura nemi kana mukati umu munyama makanganisika ndinoenda tichiseka kudai. Baba ava wakavatarisa kudai vanotoda special treatment and paprivate futi otherwise umm hapana kumira mushe apa." Mota iya yatakabva nayo yaive yatoenda ndakapererwa ini. Ivo baba Dambudzo vaive vaduka mucorner vakazvimonera nejira vachikosora chete nekupfira gararwa rakasangana neropa. Ndakafonera Jai akaraidza kupererwa apa aive anyepera vana kuti ndasanoenda kunotora mari yefuel. Pavaizosvika muKaro aiizovati chii nhai? Takanzi tibude mureception tinoita plan tiri panze. Zvainzvisa tsitsi kumurwere asi ko ini ndaive ndakuitwa muwongi nhai. Ndakafonera Jai aive angoti zii asi ndiye aive aita tsitsi dzekuendesha munhu kuchipatara hama dzake dzisingazive. Haana kuda kutaura achinzwikwa akaita zvemamessage.

"... Babie ndange ndichitaura nababa vati vakutuma

driver neimwe mota."

"Saka mouya muchinditoraka driver wacho ozotora murwere.

" ... Babie unoona zvichiita here izvozvo, driver anosvika nekukurumidza saka wotogara navo."

"But Jai zvaunoita hazvisi fair sei uchingoronga wega usingamboiti maonera pamwe neni. For crying out loud ndini ndakutosuffer apa."

".. Babie I know you better than this, imagine tikavarega vakadaro vakafa mhosva inopiwa ani. Vana ava vanoda baba, their biological father Maria pafunge. Even mudhara Mamvura varikudaro kuti we are doing this for vana ava please ndinzwisisewo."

"Ok Jai I'm sorry hako kungoti ndakatambura ini and haungazvinzwisisi."

".. I know shaar but isu hatina simba rekutonga handiti. Ava varikuno ndavanyepera kuti watakurwa natsano Lloyd saka usatya hako."

"Ok, ko uri kunyora mamessage ndiani ari kudriver?"

".. Ndapa tsano ndichiitira kuti titaure hedu."

Ndakazosiya kutaura naye ndaona call yababa yaipinda. Ndakavaudza situation yaivepo ndichitotya kutukwa nekuti paya patakapedzisira kuenda kumusha vairatidza kunzwa godo nenyaya dzababa Dambudzo. To my surprise baba vangu vaitoshuvira kuti babanini vavo vapore hanzi "mombomira kuudza mama nekuti vakazviziva vanoramba kuti tivarapise. Maita zvakanaka vanangu nekuti upenyu hubatira pamwe." Ndakavatenda nekunzwisisa kwavo tikaonekana hedu. Chando manje chaita sechakuchidzirwa ndaive ndakufreezer ini. Takamboita nguva takanyararidzana asi ndakazofunga kuti baba ava ndaifanira kuvaudza pekufarisa vachiguma vasati vaenda kuHarare. Ndaivaziva vakaoma musoro sechigogodza so ndaitoda kupedzerana navo ndoona kuti vodzokera kuhama dzavo here tisati tanoitirwa zvimwe mberi.

"Baba tave kuenda kuHarare ndiko kwamuchanorapirwa mota yatumirwa iri kuuya."

"... Ose machena mwanangu ndingarambei ini ndichirwadziwa zvakadai, waita hako nemoy.."

"Musatenda ini handisi ini ndatumira mota yacho ndibaba vangu vaita zvese.

Vakaramba vakanyarara hamheno zvaifungwa.

"Mazvinzwa here ndoitira kuti kana zvisingaite panosvika mota tokuendesai kuna mai venyu kumusha nokuti hazviite kuti mugare moga imi makadai. Handiti mozviziva henyu kuti mama vakaroorwa and vatove nevamwe vana matwins saka..."

"... Heee vanaaa(vachivhura ziso raive rawira mumahobi iroro)"

"Ndizvo zviripo saka zvekunonyadziiswa hangu handidi nekuti mukanokanganisa vanhu vakazvigarira havo ndini ndinovengwa. Mama makavaramba imi mukavapa gupuro after that mukaroora mukadzi wenyu so naivowo vakaita move

on."

"... Zvekuti vakaroorwa ndakazvinzwa hangu asi ndaingoti pamwe mwari vachaita minana."

"Chitochemera minana pautano hwenyu chete. Pana mama mongozvishingisa nekuti makavashainira muchaona musingamborwadziwi nazvo. Vana Dambudzo tange tauya navo vese asi taona kuti vakakuonai makadai zvingavakanganisa kuchikoro."

"... Hee vanoenda kuchikoro, saka vatokura chaiko?"

Baba ava vaindinakidza chose saka vaiti magrade seven aive asvika vana vavo ndiko kupedza chikoro here. Takagara apa kusvika kwasviba ndaive ndafreezer hama dzangu zvimadzihwa zvitete zvakuyerera. Avawo vakaenda kuHarare hapana kana akafona zvake kuti vandiudze kuti vaive vafamba sei. Mota yakazosvika kumapast eight tichibva taisa murwere wedu ndokuenda. Ndakaedza kufonera Jai ndichimuudza kuti taive takuuya but aisabata foni.

Takafamba hedu zvakanaka baba vaive vagara vati

tinange kuAvenues. Takawana variko vakatimirira tichibva tasiya baba Dambudzo ikoko ndokuzoenda kumba. Ndaive ndaneta hama dzangu ndaingoda kugeza nekurara. Chikafu ndaisada moyo waive wasviba nechikararwa. Kumba kwacho kwaive nenoise vanhu vaiimba nekutamba handiti muchato waiveko mangwana acho. Semunhu aive akaneta hope dzakabata pane noise kudaro ndikatozomutswa naWinnet kuseni achindibvunza kuti sei ndakavasiya kwaChimukopa. Ndakangomuvhara hangu ndichitobuda kunogadzirirawo nekuti vanhu vaive vakutopfeka kuti vaende kuvenue yemuchato. Ini ndaitorwara chaiko flue iya yaive yandibata zvine simba. Ndakasangana nababa mupassage vakati doctor aive afona achiti aizoita mamwe matest akasiyana-siyana asi chirwere chavakatanga kuona iTB hanzi yaive yatowirira hamheno kana vaizonyatsopora. Hamheno mwari ndivo murapi ini ndaive ndashanda pangu. Ndakafonera sisi Rita ndichida kunzwa kuti vaizofamba sei kuenda kumuchato ndaida kuvaona first. Vakandiudza kuti waitove muroad vese nevamwe vekwaMakudo waitouya kuWaterfalls.

Ndakabva ndamhanya-mhanya kuzvipoda kuti  
ndiwanikwe ndakanaka. Vana baba vaive vatopedza  
saka vakabva vabuda tikasara vanhu vashoma-  
shoma. Dzakasvika mota dzekwaMakudo dziri five  
dzakadungamidzana. Ndakazvityorawo  
ndichikwazisa vanhu asi ziso randaipiwa nana baba  
vaJai kaa ndakasara ndine question mark. Pavanhu  
vaive apa ndakangofarirwa nasisi Rita namama  
chete. Vamwe havana kuzogara vakabva  
vatodarikira isu tikasara tichikurukura hedu nasisi  
vangu. Ndakavabvunza kuti Jai aivepi  
vakangotsenga mukanwa hapana chisvinu  
chakabuda. Takazobuda hedu tiri three nambuya  
Makudo vaive vakachena nehembe dziya  
dzandakavatengera. Vamwene vangu ndaivada uye  
ndainzwa kusununguka ndiri pavari so  
ndakavarondedzeranyaya yababa Dambudzo yese.  
Vakatofarira idea yekuti tisaudze vana vakati  
vaizondiperekedza kunovaona kuchipatara uye  
pandaizodzokera vaisara vachivatarisa.  
Takasvikirana naJai ane murume wasisi Rita  
nekamwana kavo. Ndaive ndakamutsamwira sure  
munhu kungoenda oti zii asi ari iye aive atanga

nyaya dzake. Akandidana paside akati "Maria foni yangu yakasara kumba madeko iri pacharge. Takanetsana nana baba nezuro pandakasvika kumba handina kutorarako tozotaura." Airatidza kushungurudzika chaiko ko yaive nyaya yei futi nhai. Ndakaedza kumubvunza akati "shaar takauya kuno kumuchato ngatisiyane nezvisina basa hatidi kutadziswa kufara isu.." Kana ndimiwo ndaizofara papi ipapa ipo pachiratidza kuti paive nemashoko. Ko iye Jai wacho aive ararepi nhai? Takatozopinda mukati moyo wangu wasviba nechekare ndaitodemba kuti muchato wacho upere fast. Takanogara muHall macho vanhu vachiita noise kupurudza nekuombera maoko isu vematambudziko takazvigarira pasi. Ndaingoti ndikabvunzwa chaive chandipusisa kudaro ndaingoti musoro neflue. Kutura chokwadi hapana kana chandakanzwa vanhu vairatidza kunakirwa chose nekuti pastor vacho vaive nenyambo asi ini ndaisave mumood yacho. Ndainzwa kuda kuchema chaiko upenyu hwangu hwaizonakidza rini nhai. Jai aive akati kwati natsano vake vaitorova nyaya zvavo. Vamwene vangu natete ndivo vaitoshungurudzika neni



vakatombonditsvakira mapiritsi ekunwa. Muchato wakapera kumapast one tikanokwazisana namaiguru vaive mundebele zvavo but vanenge vaive vakasununguka. Honeymoon vakabhadharirwa nababa kuSA vakabva vatoenda. Mukoma Lloyd ndivo vakasara vachipiwa zvipo. Isu takabvisa mota takabatana naJai pane BMW yataive taona kucarsale kwababa ndiyo yatakavatengera. Vanhu vachipedza kudya zuva rodoka vakatanga kuparara voenda havo zuva guru raive ratodarika.

Ndakadeedzwa namama navaMadazion paside vakati "mai Makudo handiti vana vatezvara venyu vari kumba kwenyu kuChitungwiza saka motoenda ikoko vanenge vachida kubikirwa nekuitirwa zvimwe zvakasiyana-siyana newe muroora wavo." Ndaive ndisina kumbozvifunga ini ndaitoda kuenda kuWaterfalls ndinorara zvangu nekuti musoro waive watondibata zvine simba. Ndakadana Jai ndikamuudza kuti ndaive ndakuenda kumba nasisi Rita akati iye aida kumboenda kunoona baba Dambudzo kuchipatara. Aive asisabatiki mukomana asangana nana Leon nevamwe vakomana vaviri waitoona kuti ndiwo mashamwari ake aaireva. Moyo

wakarwadza zvakapetwa saka ndiko kwaaive arara  
here nhai. Misodzi yakatombobuda asi  
ndakakurumidza kuzvidzora ndarangerira kuti ndaive  
pavanhu.

End of chapter 17.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:29] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing  
in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 18

\*Jaison.\*

Pakanzi naMaria mudhara wezvigamba uyu arambiwa kuchipatara andina kunyanya kuvhunduka zvangu because aionekwa kuti airwara.

Chakatondinetsa ini kuti saka taizoita sei ndaisada kusiya mukadzi wangu musango ko akasangana nerechurema aichemera ani. Ndakaedza kufunga imwe plan but hapana chakabuda kusvika ndafonera mudhara Mamvura. Naivowo vakangotaura kuti Maria achengete murwere vachiorganiser transport. Its not like ndaida kunyanya kuzviita muzivi kana mugoni but deep down ndairwadzirirwa vana vatatu ava vasina mhosva. Inga Maria aitsidza wani kuti ndoda baba vangu just in case ndikaroorwa handidi pfuma yangu inodyiwa nemutorwa. Vana ava vaive vavo chero mubereki akaita benzi sei hapana chinochinja. Iniwo ndaiziva marwadzo ekukura usina baba ndaitoita pamwe pandaidemba kuti dai varipo. Moti zvese zvaitwa nana bamunini zvekuti ndiroodze vana vamaiguru dai baba vaivepo zvaizodaro here? Taiti kana pane zvinoda kuitwa zvichimiririrwa nababa taitovakokota chaiko kuita

setichavanhanzwa tsoka dzavo. Baba vangu hanzi vakafa vachiti "urwere hwandinaho haudi chipatara ndiendesei kun'anga kana kumaporofita." Moti dai ndaivewo nemano panguva iyoyo ndaidei ndisina kuita plan here. Ndakaona pain yaive nababa ava seyaive pane vangu nekuti vanonzi vakafa vatambura saka ndiri munhu ane moyo uye anonzwa kurwadzawo. Mota yaienda kunotora vana Maria ndakaiona zvangu patakapesana nayo but handina kuda kuimisa ndaitya kuzofukura gure redu. Tsano Webie havana kumbozonetsa nenyaya yasisi vavo vaifarira kudriver kwavaiita hanzi " tsano muri muface ari bhoo manje moita samukoma Arnoe namukoma Lloyd. Pese patinobuda tiri three ndini ndenge ndiri driver but dad vachiri kundityira." Mainini Winnet vaive vakagara mberi idzi dzitsano dzidiki dzaive dzarara ndaive ndakatodzibata pamakumbo. Ndakafonera mudhara Mamvura takupinda muHarare ndaida kuti tisangane kucar sale kwavo ndinotora mota yangu ndaitoda kudzokera kunotora mukadzi wangu. Vakati kwaive kwavharwa kwaitozovhurwa Monday saka mota yavo ndiyo yandaive ndakutoshandisa. Takaenda

hedu kumba kuWaterfalls ndokusvika kwakazara vanhu waitoshaya kuti wogara papi chaipo. Kuya kwandaida kumhanyira kunogamuchira Maria ndakambozokuenda here vana tete vakuwanza nyaya. Ndaive ndavanyeperaka kuti Maria aenda kuChitungwiza saka hanzi "muno mhanyirei regai vamwene nemuroora vaite makuhwa."

Ndakatozobva apa ndakananga kumba ndakutya kuti ndikadzokera kwaMutoko taigona kupesana muroad. Ndaive ndaneta zvekurevesa so ndaida kusvika ndichigeza nekurara but hazvina kuzoita sekudaro ndakawana vanhu vauya kumba vakatogara mudining. Muvengi wangu aivepo ndakatoziva kuti ma1 aya atanga. Bamukuru vaitevedzana nababa vangu vaindivenga zvekurevesa hanzi "matauriro ake mwana uyu anondibhowa." Ndaizezuraka semunhu akakurira muguta zvino hanzi matauriro evanhu vakarererwa pakati pemakumbo. Pandaive ndichiri mudiki ndaisaziva kuti shona yavo yairevei kusvika ndazodudzirwa naLeon pataive tave maform 2. Zviso zvevanhu vaive mumba umu zvaitoonekwa kuti paive nenyaya yaitaurika asi vanenge

vakanyarara pandakapinda. Mama vaimanikidzira kusekerera asi ndaivaziva hangu kana vakatsamwa waitambisa gumbo non-stop. Vakati "tigamuchire mujaya wangu" vachindimbundira sezvo yaive iyo first time kuonana. Sisi Rita vakabva vapinda vachibva kunorarisa mwana tikaita kusvetukirana chaiko. Ndakazopurura hama dzababa vangu idzi maoko ndichinogara pedyo namai vangu. After kubvunzana mufaro mama vakati "ko mudzimai aripi nhai ndanzwa nekutarisa nzira." Ndakavaudza kuti aive asara kumba kwavo zvikanzi nabamukuru "heya ko makatosungira musina kutiudza asi takabatwa uroyi here?" Ndakatarisa mama vakatarisa kuside kusada kusanganidzana neni maziso. Sign iyi ndaiizivisisa kazhinji ukaona vadaro vanenge vachindipa ground kuti ndideale nevanhu vangu. Ndakati "ko munhu akaenda kumba kwavo anotongeswa here? Haana kuuya kuno in the first place akauya kumuchato so siyai akadarro." Havana kuzobvunza vachienda mberi kunze kwekumutsa nyaya iya yavakatumira message. Ndaisada kubviswa mumood yemafaro so ndakangosimuka ndikaenda kuroom kwangu ndokufonera murume

wasisi Rita akati aive kuKuwadzana kwamainini vake.  
Ndakatora hembe dzangu dzandaizonopfeka  
ndichienda kumuchato ndokunoisa mumota.  
Ndakadana sisi Rita ndikavaudza kwandaienda  
ndokutobuda. Vamwe mungatambura kuti sei  
ndakatiza vanhu ava but truly speaking vaive vauya  
kumuchato vachizomiririra ini, manje dai  
ndakavaudza zvese zvaive pamoyo pangu vaigona  
kufunga kuti ndizvo zvavakadanirwa. Ndakanzwa  
zvangu mama vachitaura time yandaitaura nasisi  
Rita panze hanzi "handisi wekwaMakudo ini changu  
chandakaita kuzvara vana ava ndikarera ndega  
ndichitambura futi. Handichadi kuramba  
ndichinetswa vese vakura ava vave nemhuri dzavo  
chindipaiwo zororo. Mukaramba muchiita  
zvekundipopotera izvi umwe achanorara one day  
kumapurisa ndotokuudzai. Munoda munhu akaita  
sei inga ndinokuremekedzai wani? Imba ino  
ndakaivaka ndega chemukoma wenyu iground chete  
saka kana muchiuya pano motondiremekedza  
otherwise muchawana twangu twakakwidza  
mukagumira kugate uko. Bamunini Clifford  
vakataura kare kuti musiyane nekundibatanidzira

panyaya dzaJai so ndinyareiwo. Mwana wangu haasi kuzodya pfuma yevana veumwe mukadzi apo ndaramba. Muchataura henyu pane nyaya yenyu ndokuti mubatsirike." Ini handina kuzodzokera mumba ndakabva ndatobuda ndokuenda.

Ndakazoona kuti ndaive ndasiya foni ndatosvika pagate pamainini vatsano apa ndaida vauye kuzondivhurira. Ndakazoita zvekuridza hooter ndichibva ndapinda mukwasha akaita kusvetuka-svetuka ndikati nechemumoyo "dzinenge dzakufunga kuti ndiri muramu wadzo ini."

Taiwirirana nemukwasha wangu uyu akabva atonditungamirira kupinda mumba. Mainini vacho vakafara vachindiona hanzi "vekumhiri kwemakungwa tigashire." Chero mama vangu vaingonzi vekumhiri kwemakungwa ndofunga nyika dziavanetsa kubata mazita adzo. Vairwara havo mainini ava vaive neelephant skin makumbo akazvimba aya saka mukwasha aive atodarikawo achivaona nekuvavigira mishonga yavo. Havana havo kugarisa mudining vakatobuda vakaenda kubedroom kwavo kunorara. Foni yemukwasha yakarira ndikanzwa "yaa finally zvazoita manje." Aive



Leon aive avafonera hamheno stand yababa vake yekumaindustry yaitengeswa yavaida. Vakataura nguva refu vakapedzisa vachiti vaizoonana kumuchato mangwana acho. Vachipedza kutaura pafoni vakandiudza kuti vaive vakunzwanana naLeon zvese zvavaida muHarare ndiye aivabatsira kutsvaka aive a good guy. Vanhu vakaroofer dzimba dzangu ndiye akavatsvaka ndakatoona kuti aisave negodo. Ndakabva ndamufonera ipapo nefoni yatsano akafara veduwe akati "Makudo haudaro shaar I miss you." Takazoonekana akati aiva nana Garikai naMilton vaitoenda kubachelor's party yatsano Arnoe. Zveparty ndaizvida chose asi iyi ndakati indidarikewo ndaida kunonzwei nhai pazvinhu zvatsano. Takarara tichitaura nyaya natsano hapana chakasara musi uyu especially zvedzimba dzangu vakati vaizondiratidza after muchato. Hope dzakanetsa kubata kwandiri ndaifunga mukadzi wangu plus ndaida kuziva kuti aive azosvika zwakanaka here.

Kuseni takamuka tichigadzirira ndokuenda

kumuchato kwandakanosangana naLeon anana Gari. Kakonye kaye kemafaro kakabva kandigara ndaive ndakutononokerwa nekuti muchato upere timbobuda. Maria aive low-low ndakangoti maybe yaive nyaya yekuti ndaive ndinana Leon. Leon aivengwa zvekurevesa ndakaona hangu matarisiro aaimuita aitomonya muromo. Shoko rakataurwa pamuchato raikomborera guys pastor vaive nechipo ivavo. Vainyanya kubata-bata isu vanhurume hanzi "mweya wechipfambi wazara muvanhukadzi uri kudururwa pavari nemi vanhurume. Mudzimba mune nzara yerudo nekuda kwekuti munenge muchiti zvaava mai Mamvura achaendepi. Kumba murume anouya akadhakwa kunze kwave kuyedza unenge uchiti mwana wevanhu anani. Uchisvika kumba kwacho hapana kana action asi kutonetsa nekupinda mumachira nebhutsu uku uchinuhwa bhawa. Mukadzi akarwara anorariswa muspare bedroom hanzi handidi kunetswa husiku. Ko vaya vakaimba kana usipo handidye uye handirari zvakapererepiko nhai? Vakadzi vanonyengwa munzira umu asi pane kuti arambe anopedzisira ati regai ndimboedza ivava vandida ndiri pamurume

zvobva zvapinda muropa. Handisi kuti vakadzi vaite chipfambi asi ndiri kuti vapei rudo rwavo vafare ndiyo nguva yavo. Vakakomborerwa vakachata havo nekuti ndipo pavanoravirawo kiss. Vamwe zvinogumira pano tati kiss the bride kana vave mumba hanzi chipfambi. Tikabvunza vakadzi one by one kuti vakaguma kukiswa padama zvapo kwete pamuromo rini tinonzwa mashura pano.

Chizvibvunzai kuti havaidi kiss here iyoyo uye musi wavanowana anoda kuvakisser vanoramba here."

Pakataurika zvakawanda vanhurume vaive vangotarisa pasi wanei mamai odeedzera a strong and powerful yes. Wangu mukadzi aitoratidza kuti pfungwa dzake dzaive kure ndakatofunga kuti maybe aive anetsana nana tete vake. Muchato uchipera ndakataura hangu naye achiti akuenda kuChitungwiza. Akabva andipa foni yake hanzi "haungafambi usina foni ini ndichanoshandisa yako yawati wakasiya kumba." Takabva taonekana ndikabuda ndakatevedzana naLeon naMilton iniwo ndaive naGari. Ndakanovasiya mutown ndakumhanyira kunoona murwere. Ndakawana vakarara ndikavasiyira chikafu chandaive ndatenga

ndikabuda. Ndakadzokera kwaive kunana Leon ndikawana boys dzazara vaive vatoudzwa kuti ndaive munyika. Pakafariwazve imi vamwe waitopopota kuti sei ndisina kukurumidza kuvaudza zvekuuya kwangu. We end up going kuMeikles taive tatoronga party yechimukira mumakumbo. Gari akaorganiser yemastripers vamwe vachifonera rimwe team redu kuti riuye. Vatambi vebhora vanoda mafaro guys the place was fully packed taive tapinda mumood yemafaro. Vanoda doro ndivo vaive vana mambo because ndaksita rekuhodha. Ini ndakangoti tuWine tushoma ndichidzinga kapfungwa kekuda kumhanyira mukadzi kumba. Yes ndaifanira kuve pedyo naye Maria but shamwari dzinongodiwawo zvinoita kuti unzwewo nyaya dzakasiyana-siyana. Vakomana vazhinji vakauya nemagirlfriends avo kunze kwedu isu four taive tabva kumuchato. Magirlfriends ekuparty munoaziva imi ndivo vana Lear vaye vekuti unoita seuchamurara pavanhu. Ukasabvisa ruoko rwake pazip yako unogona kunyorovedza trouse, ndiyo exactly type yaivepo apa. Vasikana vaye vekuti ukamuchonya anogona kutosiya boyfriend yake

wonomukwapura mutoilet kutomona friend yako  
 nerweseri iyo iri busy nedoro. Ndiko kwaive  
 kubasazve uku munguva yangu ndichiri kunzi  
 mambombo, zigudo guru. Ini ndaisanwaka doro  
 saka ndaingo zodhakwa nevasikana vevamwe and  
 ndotomuudza kuti zvaitika pano zvaperera pano.  
 Painhafiwa munhu guys paMiekles vamwe  
 waitobudisa mapata-pata avo epachipfuva  
 tichimaonawo hedu isu takagara. Waitoshaya kuti  
 apa uyu akachivei ko uyu pablack mamba iyi  
 akanyengerwa nani. Ini moyo wangu waive wave  
 kumba ndaitoshaya kuti ndonzvenga sei ndiende  
 nekuti mabasa aibatwa apa aive asina kunaka  
 kumunhu ari married. Yaitove miyedzo pachayo  
 nekuti ndaive ndakuita kakudavirira ndichiona zvidya  
 zvaive zvakanikwa pachena. Ndakambobuda  
 ndokuenda kutoilet ndichida kufonera Maria ndinzwe  
 kana aive awana foni yangu uye kumuudza kuti  
 ndaive munzira asanovhura door. Nguva dzaive  
 dzaenda kwazvo kwaitove kumapast ten. Paakarega  
 kudaira call yangu ndakatoziva kuti aive arara  
 ndokubuda mutoilet ready to leave. Ndakawana  
 panzvimbo pangu pagara kamwe kamusikana katete

-tete kaitosekerera kakatarisa vana Gari vaive vakagarirwa pamakumbo. Leon naMilton vaive nevavowo meaning zingizi iri raive rakatomirira ini. Ndichingosvika chete akasimuka ndokundibata muhuro akati "Jaison Makudo right?" Ndakagutsurira musoro ndichinzvengesa muromo wangu aitoda zvekundikisser. "Relax Makudo I'm here to accompany you I know you are lonely. Look around everyone is enjoying except you not talking about me because I'm ready to spend...." Ndakamusundira kure zvine simba but ndakakurumidza kumutevera asati adonha pasi ndaitya kudrawer attention yevanhu. Ndakamuti agare pasi adzikame pane kwandaida kuenda. Akanditarisa akafinyama kumeso akati "soo Gari ndizvo zvaandidanira here izvi why muchida kutamba nepfungwa dzangu." Handina kumupindura anenge aive nemanyawi uyu aitoda kunzwikwa nevamwe. Ndakaisa foni yangu nejacket pachair ndokuenda paive naGari ndikanomudhonzera kutoilet. Ndakamubvunza ndakabudisa ziso kuti aive azviitirei akati "kutura chokwadi Jai vanhu ava hatina ushamwari hunoenda kure navo asi vatouya pano vega vakatisporter kuti

hatina mapartners ndipo pavazogara pedyo nesu. Yes ndini ndamuuudza kuti party ndeyei ndangoti its for boys tiri kutandara naJaison sezvo asingagari muno. Havana kana dhiri ava kungoita nyaya navo chete toparadzana takuenda kumba." Ndakaona zvaaitaura zvine musoro kungotandara hedu ndozoenda kumba ndaibvei. Shamwari dzangu ndaive ndave nenguva ndisina kudziona unlike mukadzi wangu wandaiona pamadiro. Ndakadzokera kunogara pasi ndave a little bit relieved ndikatanga kutaura nemusikana uya zvakanaka. Zvekugariwa pamakumbo ndakaramba hangu saka aive akaisa chair yake mberi kwangu akagara akanditarisa. Maoko taibatana tichitaura nyaya nekuseka kuita setaive tave nenguva tichizivana. Iye ainwa doro ini ndichiita zvemadrink netuWine twandaingobira-bira zvishoma. Aida kundibvunzisisa nezveupenyu hwangu ndikati "I'm married to this beautiful, gorgeous young lady that's all I can tell you." Vasikana vakawanda vanofarira kuudzwa nhema ukataura chokwadi mufaro wake unobva wopera. Ndaive married ini ndochokwadi chaivepo asi iye akaratidza kubhowekana

akatombokutura mabhotoro maviri nedoro asina  
zvaataura. Ndakabva ndasumuka hangu  
ndikambotamba-tamba ndichitwasanura makumbo  
ndipo pandakanzwa kudhonziwa vaive sisi vaye.  
"Wasiya wine yako iyi wadii kungoipedzisa inozopisa  
inoda kunwiwa ichatonhora?" Akataura ari calm  
chaizvo izvo zvakaita kuti ndisafunge kaviri  
ndichibva ndanwa. Takatanga kutamba tese just for  
fun but I discovered kuti aigona hake kutamba  
ndaive ndakunakirwa. Ndaive ndakumunzwira sugar  
mamoves ake aingoappetiser soo I end up pulling  
her outside and we went to where I packed my car.  
Tichipinda mumota hapana akataura neumwe  
ndaive ndakumukisser iye ari busy nebelt rangu.  
Moyo wangu waindiudza kuti ndakukanganisira  
mukadzi wangu but kamoyo kekuti kaone hakaurayi  
kaindibata nesimba.

End of chapter 18



Love you guys

[07/06, 18:31] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season 3.

Chapter 19

\*Maria.\*

Ndakasvika kuChitungwiza ndave murwere chaiye zvakatoshamisawo mama nasisi Rita. Zuva raive rakudokaka ndipo panokwirira flue ndainzwa kupindwa nechando kozoti pahuro apa paiita sepapariwa nedombo. Zvakabva zvasangana nebp yekuona Jai ana Leon haa ndainzwa dzungu chairu. Pandaive paisaita kuti ndicheme vanhu vaizoti chii

nhai? Zvaizoita sendinofara ndiri kumba kwedu chete plus vana baba vaJai vaive munzira kuuya kuChitungwiza saka ndaifanira kuvagamuchira nemufaro. Kufungisisa kwandaiita ikoku kwakandisimudzira mumwe musoro waive usina kumira mushe. Maziso airamba kusvinura zvakanaka aya ndakatonzwa sisi Rita vave kuti maziso angu aive atsvuka. Tichipinda mumba tisati tambogara pasi vana baba vaJai vakabva vapinda. Vaindishamisawo ava sei vaifamba vega pasina vakadzi vavo. Bamunini Clifford vega ndivo vaive vauya nemukadzi wavo asi havana kusvika kuChitungwiza vakangobva pamuchato ndokudzokera kuBorrowdale kwavo. Gogo Makudo ndakashaya kuti ndovatenda nei sure vaive vatofonera mother vaicleaner kumba kuti vauye kuzobikira vanhu. Ndakanyepedzera kuita sendaive ndabatikana kuri kuvhara ma1 but kwandiri zvaitove bhoo ndairwara ini zvekubika zvaitozondiwedzera kana kubikira vanhu mbodza hangu. Vana baba vaJai vaive vatatu paive nabamukuru baba Josia, bamunini baba Locadia ndivo vaive vambogara maiguru nhaka then bamunini baba Shingirirai. This

trio was a bad news guys vaive nemumuromo makaumburukwa nechidembo. Baba Shingi ndivo vakangopinda nepamuromo vasati vatombogara pasi. "Muroora nguva yese iyi taiti kusauya kumusha inyaya yekuti une nhumbuka isu." Handina kuvapindura ndakangovaswedza vakadaira vese vakanditarisa. Mama vaionekwa kurwadziwa mumaziso avo nekuti vaiziva zvaida kuitwa nevarume vavo ava. Baba Loca vakati "dai asingauyi hake iye kumusha zvaive nani ko wedu uyu mwana asi kwavatezvara havabviko. Murume wako ndiye ega mukomana mumba mavo but izvi zvamunoita zvichakunetsai mangwana kana mukasazvigadzirisa. Isu tine vana vakomana vakawanda vanogona kubatirana pachavo asi iye zvikaoma tichaona kuti acharonga nababa vako here?" Mama vakabva vadairira ipapo hanzi "siyanai nemuroora wangu hapana chaanoziva chekwaMakudo. Jai kubva asati aroora zvekumusha akagara ati haadi saka musapopotera munhu asina mhosva. Vana ava vakauya kumuchato kwete kumusha saka siyanai navo. Muri vana baba imi hamutauri nemuroora zvenhumbu munoda akupindurei kuti chii?"

Ndakabata mama ruoko kuti vanyarare ndaizivaka kuti chinopedza hashu pamunhu kutaura zviri pamoyo pake. Vana baba ava vaitoonekwa kuti zvipfuva zvavo zvairemerwa vaida chose kutaura mashoko kwandiri kuti ndigoudza Jai. Baba Josia vakati "maiguru vana vemukoma wangu vari kutambura kumusha uko asi vane hanzvadzi inoshanda kwete kushanda chete but a well known person."

Mama: kushandira mhuri yakeka handiti akaroora?

Baba Josia: haiwa kuroora kupi maiguru sei musina maziso imi. Hamuoni kuti mwana akaputirwa uya ungati waroora mukadzi asingaiti mwana. Muchapepuka achinja surname Jai mugozotibata maoko isu.

Mama: zviri nani achinje surname pane kuti mupe mwana wangu mutoro wekuchengeta mhuri yababa vasina kumuchengeta. Vana vangu ndakarera ndega ini siyai vakadaro. Imi bamunini baba Loca ndimi

makadya pfuma yemukoma wenyu namaiguru saka chengetai vana. Pamaidya makamborangarirawo here kuti Jose ane mwana mukomana.

Baba Josia: mainini ndimi mune dambudziko ndazozviona nhasi sei musina tsitsi nevana vemurume wenyu?

Mama: yes handina tsitsi saka mange muchida kundisungisa here? Pfuma yevana vamaiguru ngaingodyiwa sezvakaitwa pfuma yaJose full stop. Pane nyaya apa hombe asi munoda kupinza mwana wangu mumadhaka asingazive. Zvaipa papi vana Makudo, asi makafamba here mukaudzwa kuti pane pamakakanganisa. Nyaya haigadziriswi nenhema chitobudai pachena mubatsirike. Icho chinoita kuti mufambe mega muchisiya vakadzi chii handiti munotya kuti vanozofukura hapwa? Manje kana pane zvakataurwa kun'anga kana kumaporofita motozvibudisa pachena otherwise zvicharamba zvichikutevererai. Ndaudzwa zvese nabamunini baba

Clifford kuti Rose mwana wamaiguru mudiki ari kushairwa mari yekuenda kucollege. Zviri pachena kuti moda kuti Jai amuendese but ini ndakaendesa vangu ndega. Ndipo paidei poshanda mari yamakadya apa kwete kuda kundiita dununu muchiona ndichikunyararirai.

Pakaudzanwa makobvu nematete kwete zvekutamba. Ndakatoona kuti paive nenyaya behind varume vatatu ava. Its like vakadya pfuma yacho vese saka apa vaisundira Jai kuti achengete vana vachihwanda nekuti hee mufi. Yes yaive kodzero yake but vaifanira kutaura zvakanaka kuti maiguru varikutambura avabatsire ega kwete kuita sekuti ndivo vaimukakata netambo. Hapana akadya chikafu chakangodzokera chakadaro. Vana baba nenyadzi vakaoneka husiku ihwohwo vakati vaizonorara kumba kwemukwasha wababa Josia. Ini ndaive ndisisagoni kunyatsosvinura nemusoro waitema. Mama vakatozobuda namother kunotsvaka mapainblock kwaMaruza husiku ihwohwo. Sisi Rita vakasara vachigadzirira kuzotorwa nemurume wavo.

Pandakanwa mapainblock aya ndakabva ndaoneka  
ndoenda kunorara. Ndakatanga ndageza mvura  
inopisa chaiyo ndichiitira chando chaive chapinda  
mumuviri. Ndakabva ndarangarira foni yaJai  
ndikatora ndichiti pamwe aive ambofona but paive  
pasina chinhu. Kumufonera futi ndakazeza ndaisada  
kuzviita a nagging wife chero hangu ndainzwa moyo  
kurwadza. Ndakapinda mumachira  
ndikanyatsoteerera mapiritsi achiita basa rawo  
kusvika ndakunzwa zviri nani ndobva ndarara.  
Dzakanditsikirira hope kutorota chaiko but hope  
dzacho manje ndidzo dzakandibhowa. Ndakarota  
ndakabata calculater same size nefoni but zvaive  
zvakanorwa ipapo ndaisazvinzwisisa kuti zvairevei.  
Ndichiri kutarisisa kuti pamwe ndingakwanisa  
kuverenga manumber aivepo pakabva pasumuka  
chamupupuri chinenge hutsi ndokungopera chisina  
kwachaenda chakangoperera pachaive chatangira  
ipapo. Ndakatotosvorwa mumaziso  
ndikadzengereka ndichishaya angandibatsira  
kusvika ndagara pasi misodzi ichichururuka  
yekutosvorwa. Ndakabva ndapepuka ipapo  
ndikangoti dzaive hope dzekurwara handina

kuzvitora serious. Ndakaerekana ndaita kanoise  
kekuscreamer musoro uya waive wadzoka zvekare  
uri more powerful. Mapiritsi aive apera kushanda  
chinzwa zvaiita pahuro kukarakata. Kumeso  
kwangu kwairwadza mhino dzichivava idzi.

Chandakangoita kudonhedza misodzi ndairwadziwa  
kwete zvekutamba. Ndakamboda kunomutsa mama  
asi ndakatya kuendeswa kuchipatara husiku ndaida  
kuti murume wangu asvike ndiripo. Ndakatora foni  
yake ndikaona nguva dzichiti kumapast ten. Aive pai  
nhai ini ndichitambura ndega neurwere hwechando  
chaakandisiira iye kwaMutoko. Ndakaona pane  
mamissed call two from my number yaaive akasaver  
as "honey." Hana yangu yakarova ipapo mongoziva  
kuti ukareceiver call husiku unenge uchingoti pamwe  
munhu aita accident. Ndakatowedzera kuchema  
ndaisada hangu kusiiwa naJai. Ndakabva ndafona  
pakarepo asi haana kudaira. Ndakapererwa saka chii  
chaive chaitika nhai mwari ndakashaya kuti ndodii  
kana kwekunomutsvaka kwacho ndainangepi.  
Ndakafona futi still haana kudaira ndipo  
pandakasumuka ndaida kunogugudzira mbuya  
Makudo. Ndatove padoor kuti ndivhure ndipo



paakadaira foni but aifemereka ini mupfungwa ndakangoti munhu aita accident uyu ndichibva ndawedzeresa kuchema zvakaita kuti mama vamuke. Handina zvandakataura naye ndaitadza kana kutaura neshungu. Mama pavakasvika pandiri ndakangozviwisira pavari ndigoti kukosora ndaive ndazvidenhera nekuchema. Chipfuva chaita kurira ichi musoro uchideerera ndakangozoti "mama ndarwara ini." Vaive vapusa vamwene vangu vakati "ko iye Jai aripi nhai unoreva kuti haasati auya nazvino." Ndakavaudza zvandaive ndanzwa pafoni vakati vakumufonera ivo. Vakamborasika pekutanga ndokufonera foni yandaive nayo. Pechipiri ndipo pavakafonera number dzangu akadaira but hapana chatakanzwa paaive paive nenoise. Takapererwa isu saka zvaireva kuti munhu uyu aive ari kumafaro hake ini ndichirwara kudai. Ndaive ndatonyarara ndakarara pamakumbo avamwene vangu asi pandakangofunga zvemafaro hana yangu yakarova zvine simba ndikatanga kuchema.

Mama: mwanangu uri kurwara iwe usachema

ndokuendesa kuchipatara ini mai vako handiti?  
Better tiende mahusiku ano rega ndifonere tete vako  
Rita ndiwane wekuenda naye.

Ini: mama tozoenda mangwana hedu musavanetsa  
sisi Rita.

Mama: but uri kurwadziwa mwanangu flue ndoiziva  
ini seyaunayo iyi iri strong zvisingaite.

Vakaedza nepese pavaigona napo asi ndakaramba  
kuenda kuchipatara. Ndakatovaudza kuti  
ndairwadziwa hangu asi zvimwe zvaive  
zvowedzerwa nemwana wavo aive asipo.  
Vakandiitira vicks ndikafukira but hapana  
zvazvakabatsira asi kutowedzera kahi. Vakasara  
vasina option kunze kwekutochinja room yekurara  
kuti tive pamwe chete. Takanopinda muguest room  
vakandibatsira kurara asi ndaiti kungoisa musoro  
pasi chete ndotonzwa kuzarira ndichitadza kufema.  
Vakapedzisira vaisa machira akawanda

kuheadboard ndokundizemberesa ikoko vachibva varara paside pangu. Ndakavanzwira tsitsi sure vaive votambura neni iye mwana wavo ari kumafaro hake. Pese pandaikosora vaimuka vondibata pachipfuva kusvika ndanyarara vodzokera panhovo. Kumaaround twelve takaona malights emota ndikaziva kuti aive auya mukomana. Akavhurirwa door namother vaive kuroom yekudhuze nekukitchen tikanzwa vomukwazisa asi zvaakapindura hatina kuzvinzwa. Akanovhura pabedroom pedu pasina nguva aive akugogodza muroom mataive ndofunga aive aona light raive on. Mama vakamuti apinde sezvo door raive risina kukiyiwa.

Mama: Jai you know very well kuti Maria ari kurwara iwe woyenda zvekuendera tuuu chii newe nhai?

Jai: mama ee ummm sorry I was just ee..

Mama: hazviite zvaunoita izvi saka dai ndange ndisipo aidei anani izvezvi.

Vakapedza kutaura vachitobuda ndokumusiya  
akamira hamhenzo zvaaingoita soo ungati munhu  
arasika. Akaita nguva akamira pfungwa dzake  
dzichionekwa kuti dzaive kure ndipo paakazouya  
pandiri. Achisvika pedyo ndakagamuchirwa  
nezimweya reperfume yakandikosoresa kuita  
sendichabudisa ura. Aive amira manje akanditarisa  
ndikati "ndokumbirawo ugeze Jai kana  
ndisingakunetsi hako because hamhenzo zvawazora  
zviri kukachidza." Ndakataura ndichitya ndichiti  
pamwe achapopota asi akangomhanya kuroom  
kwedu kunogeza akadzoka atomonera gown rake.  
Kamoyo kakatofarira kuti ndaive ndakurara ndiri  
mumaoko ake. Paakandibata ndakatsinzinira  
tumaziso but chakandinetsa manje ndechekuti  
hapana zvaakambotaura kunze kwekungopuruzira  
musana wangu. Aingoti padiki-padiki atura befu  
ndikati maybe kwaive kuzorora hake pamwe aive  
abva achimhanyisa mota. Mama vakagugudza  
vakati auye atore mapiritsi andipe aive mapainblock.  
Ndakanwa akandibata nechekumusana achipota

achindibhabhadzira pandaikosora.  
Akandinyararidzana kusvika ndakunzwa zviri nani  
ndobva ndarara. Jai haana kana kurara pese  
pandaipepuka ndaimuona akasvinura. Iwo  
mabatirwo andaive ndakaitwa kuitwa semhashu  
chaiyo inotyirwa kuti ingapunyuka. Kuseni  
ndakamuka ndisingagoni kutaura voice raive  
rakatsvetera. Mama vakaedza kundigadzirira chikafu  
asi ndakatadza kudya ndaitorarama nekunwa mvura  
inopisa. Jai akati akuenda kunonditengera  
mushonga kuphamacy achinodzorerwa mota yababa  
nekutora yake. Ndakasara ndikabuda muguest room  
ndokudzokera mubedroom mangu. Ndakasvika  
hembe dzaJai dzaaive akurura manheru dziri pabed  
ndichibva ndatanga kudzipeta ndichiisa muwashern  
buscket. Bhachi netrouse ndakaisa pahanger  
zvaitoda kuendeswa kudry clean. Ndiri busy kuvhara  
mabhatani ebhachi ndakaona lip stick pabhachi  
nechepachipfuva apa. Ndakaitarisa ndikaona iri  
yepink yaive yakatoshaper muromo. Ndakada kuita  
serious nazvo but kamwe kamoyo kakangoti  
zvinowanikwa izvo kana ukaenda panzvimbo  
yakazara vanhu. Ndakabva ndarara hangu

ndikamutswa namama vachiti ndimbodya sadza nemukaka. Zvaive nani izvi ndakatombodya vakasiya vandipa mapiritsi ndichibva ndarara. Hope dzakuda kubata foni yangu yakarira ndikati pamwe aive Jai kana sisi Rita so ndakakurumidza kuitora.

Ndakawana iri unknown number ndichibva ndarega kupindura obvious ndeivava vanongoti wrong number plus voice futi ndaive ndisina. Munhu wacho aona ndisina kudaira akabva aita zveApp message ndichibva ndatotanga kutaura naye.

Unknown: hie

Ini: hie who are you.

Unknown: Leticia, how are you Jaison.

Ini: Leticia wekupi, where did you get my number.

Letie: kkkk cool dude, ndakadzitora madeko ndakabeeper foni yangu neyako.

Hana yangu yakarova handizivi kuti ndaive ready here kuramba ndichitaura nemunhu uyu. Ndakatombobva paApp ndikarara nedumbu ndichiita kubvunda. Hana inotaura yega kana pane zvisina kumira mushe ndaitozvinzwa ini. Ndaizvibvunza kuti ndiani anonzi Leticia uyu akasvika pakubata foni yangu uye vaive pai. Akabva asender message anenge aitove nechinangwa uyu. Ndakaverengera kubata foni kuti ndivhure message asi ndakazozvishingisa nerokuti yaive foni yangu iyi asi dai yaive yaiye Jai wacho. Mwari vanokuonesa zvimwe zvinhu usingafungiri hezvo kuchinjana kwatakaita mafoni kwaive kwatowedzera macontacts mufoni yangu. Ndakatora foni yangu ndikavhura message iya apa iye Letie aitotyper imwe. Ndakangokwanisa kuti "what" nevoice raive rakadzivira iroro ndokukanda foni padressing table. Ndakanzwa sendinotsva sendabaiwa-baiwa pamoyo ndofunga ndiko kuda kufainter kwacho. Ndakaona

kuti ndofira mumba ndikaita zvekutamba so  
 ndakakweva makumbo ndichienda kuwindow  
 ndikasvika ndichirivhura. Ndakubva pawindow  
 ndakadhumha hanger iya yandaive ndaisa suit yaJai  
 ichibva yadonha pasi. Trousse raive ratodonha  
 parorega so pakunorinhonga ndakanzwa kuti washa-  
 washa muhomwe. Ndakapinza ruoko muhomwe  
 ndikasanganidzana nebepa recondom rechikadzi  
 raive rakanovhurwa kureva kuti zvemukati zvaive  
 zvakashandiswa. Message necondom zvaipindirana  
 paive pasingadi kubvunza kana kufungidzira apa.  
 Ndakangogara pasi pamatiles chaipo ndaitoda  
 kuridza mhere asi voice rakaramba kubuda. Akabva  
 apinda mwana wekwaMakudo akabata papaper bag  
 echikafu. Ndakangosimudza musoro  
 ndokumutendekera empty recondom ndikaona  
 achidonhedza mapaper aaive akabata pasi.  
 Achakarohwa neshock kudaro ndakamupa foni  
 yangu kuti aone zvaivepo ini ndichinotora hand bag  
 yangu kuti ndibude.

End of chapter 19



Love you guys

[07/06, 18:31] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria (A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 20

\*Jaison\*

I wasn't myself at all my body was hungry and thirsty nekuda mukadzi. The erection was too much ndaitonzwa kuti nhengo inoda kujumper chaiko zvaive zvisiri normal izvozvo. Mukadzi wangu ndaisimunzwira hangu sugar kana ndabva kubasa

but izvi was extraordinary guys chero dai ndakapiwa  
mhuka ndaiikwapaidza ini. Kamusikana aka ndipo  
pakaive koda zvematsvodi and stuff  
kachindinonokera. Foni yanguwo neuko  
yaingokwama ndakatoona kuti ndikaita zvekutamba  
nhengo yaidonhera pasi neukasha apa muviri wayo  
wese yaive yazara masiriri. Ndakaita zverough  
chaiyo kusundira kamusikana kaye paseat ndichibva  
ndadhonza makumbo ake ese ndichimaisa  
muchiuno mangu. Akatoita kudeedzera hanzi  
"please kana pasina protection handidi ibva hako  
pandiri." Vanhukadzi time-time imbwa mozviziva  
here izvozvo. Munhu achiona kutambura kwandaiita  
iye otaura zveprotection saka condom racho  
ndairiwanepi ini. Ndaive ndapedzisira kugara  
nemacondom ndisati ndaroora ndakanzwa hashu.  
Ndakatombochimudza ruoko ndichida kumurova  
achibva atowana mukana wekusimuka akabudisa  
female condom muhandbag make ndokupfeka.  
Kubva chikuriro changu chese ndaive ndisati  
ndamboshandisa female condom apa  
ndichingopinda ndakanzwa mazinoise anobhowa.  
Ndakamboda kushingirira but ndakatadza kuenjoyer

ini zvaive zvasangana noise yecondom nemukoko wandaive ndakatarisana nawo uyu. Aisashinya kana zvaipedza appetite asi kungofanana nekuisa bepa pagomba wobhaguja ipapo. Foni yangu yakabva yarira ndikatowana excuse ini budei hangu zvangu ndokugara paside. Pandaive ndakadzamba paive nekapaper so ndakangosimudza ruoko rwangu ndakakabata ndichinanavira foni yairira iri muhomwe yebhachi. Pandakabudisa foni ndipo pandakaisa kapaper kaye. Vaya vemugodhi wavo vaive vachakangotegera kana kumuka vaifunga kuti zvimwe ndichadzoka. Ndakatarisa foni yangu ndikaona yakanzi "dad Jaa, my Captain calling." Hana yakaita kuti waaa ichidavirira muviri wese. Ndakadikitira veduwe ndakufunga kuti asi mukadzi wangu andiona here. Ndakacheuka-cheuka ndichiti pamwe ndingamuona ndipo pandakazodaira. Haana zvaakataura kunze kwekuchema ndakanzwa kurwadziwa guys ndaitoona seaive andiona ndichiita zvechipfambi. Ndakatora trouse rangu ndichida kupfeka ndipo pakanzi nekamusikana kaye "ko zvaita sei nhai I'm still waiting for you." Nxaa vamwe vanhu vane mweya yerima chaiyo. Ndakamutarisa

ndichivhara zip yangu ndikati "I'm married ambuya so get out of my car now." Akaridza tsamwa yemuroyi ndokuzvomora zicondom rake akarikanda kumeso kwangu. Rakapotsa rawira pamuromo chaipo iko kunhuhwa. Ndakabuda mumota ndichida kutsvaka Leon kuti andiudze kuti vanhu ava aive avawanepi. Ndakapinda mukati ndikawana iri noise vanhu vachibatirana Leon aida kurova Gari. "No musandibata vanhu ava vadaniwa naGari mhani ndoziva zvandiri kutaura. Ndaisirwa silver bullet mudoro saka moda kuti ndinyarare all in the name yekuti zvinozobuda munews. Vanoda kutaurwa vasikana ava vanhu vavangwarire nekuti vanokanganisa upenyu hwevanhu mhani." NdiLeon uyu aidaro ndikaziva kuti taive tatambiwa imwe chete. Ndakamubata ruoko achibva atendeuka ndokunditarisa ndikamudhonza ndichibva naye pane vanhu. Foni yangu yakabva yarira vaive mama. Ndakadaira fast ndave ndakutya because hana yangu yaindiudza kuti something was wrong. Ivo ndaivanzwa zvavaitaura asi zvangu vaisazvinzwa saka ndakangozoti ndainovaonera kumba. Machemero akaita Leon ipapo anenge akatorova

yekedero chaiyo nekuti akaratidza kubatikana. Zvakanditorera nguva kumunyaradza ndichibva ndamuti apinde mumota make tiende kuclinic pamwe vaigona kunomubatsira fast. Takaenda hedu takadungamidzana akasvika achirapiwa ndokuzobva toenda kwedu kuChitungwiza. Ndichisvika pagate pedu hana yaiita seichasvetuka asi semurume ndakangozozvishingisa ndikapinda. Ndakabaikana ndichiwana mukadzi wangu achirwara ini ndiri kumafaro hangu. Shoko riya raive rataurwa kumuchato kuti tinofanira kuvepo pamadzimai edu munguva yazvinenge zvakaoma. Ko dai mai vangu vaive vasipo aitariswa nani. Misodzi yaigumira hayo panzira asi ndainzwa kuda kuchema. Zvinoreva kuti ndaive ndatocheater mukadzi wangu here? Umwe moyo wakamboti taura chokwadi chako asi mongoziva kafeeling kekuti handina andiona plus ndasiyana nazvo kakakubata kanokuvhiringidza. Ndakarara ndakasvinura husiku hwese hope kuramba kubata zvachose ndakatomboedza kutsvakidzira zvikashaya basa. Kuseni Maria aive worse voice rake raive raenda zvainzvisa tsitsi kani. Aiti akatanga kukosora kudai chipfuva chairira

ndakademba kuti dai marwadzo acho auya pandiri hangu. Ndakamhanya kutown kunomutsvakira mishonga asi ndakadarika nekwanaLeon ndikawana akarara hake. Ndakamushingisa kuti asanyanyofunga ndobva atozondiperekedza kutown ndikadzoka nekucar sale kwamudhara Mamvura ndichitora mota yangu. Ndaingo zvingisa ndichiti nyaya yopera and ndaisada zvangu kuzobva pamba kusvika ndadzokera. Zvese zvandaive ndaronga zvekumboenda kuZTV ndakatozvirasira kure ndaida kuve pedyo nemukadzi wangu. Ndichisvika kumba ndakasangana nezvinorema ndikaona kuti upenyu hwangu hwaive hwave madhende. Ndaisada kuti Maria azive zvandaive ndaita but zvaive zvabuda pachena ndisingafungiri. Ndakaona ndatorambiwa ini ko sei mahure achishaya respect nedzimba dzevamwe nhai. Message mbiri dzaakapedzisira kusender ndidzo dzakamutsa bongozozo.

\_Jaison uuye nhasi kana kuti unondiudza kwekuti tisangane and I will make it up to you. Dai uchiziva mafariro andakaita kuve mumaoko ako ungadai

wakandipa mukana wakupedza husiku hwese ndinewe.\_"

\_ndichakutumira bank account yangu wobhadhara zvamadeko. Iwe une mari shaar haungabhadhari ma\$10 so unongokanda kamari kari nani remember ndofanira kuuya ndadya, kugeza uye kupfeka.\_

Pandaive ndakawuzvura maziso ndichiverenga mamessage aya Maria aive akutobuda mumba. Ko bepa recondom nhai raive mumba umu ndakabva ndafunga pandakatemwa kumeso naiyeyu aizviti Leticia. Ko condom racho ndakazoribudisa mumota here nhai, ndaive ndisina chokwadi ipapo. Condom mumota yavatezvara yaishandiswa nemukwasha here ndakatoita kamunamato kuti vakomana vekucleaner varase havo that is kana ndisina kurirasa. Uyuwo Leticia matauriro ake pamamessage aiita setakaparadzana mune zvakanaka sei saka ndiko kuparadza kwacho here uku. Ndakaerekana ndabvutirwa foni naMaria

akabuda ini ndiri mumashure. Ndakawana abatwa namama mudining vachibvunza kuti zvaita sei asi aingotendeka kwandiri kuti ndidavire. Voice paive pasinaka saka ndakati advantage ndokutanga kutaura nhema ndichida kuvhara ma1. "Mama haasi kuda mushonga uyu regai ndimutore ndiende naye kuroom kwangu." Akawedzera kuchema moyo warwadza nenhema dzandaive ndabura achibva atambidza mama foni. Ndakaona kupererwa mumaziso avo vakaramba vakashama muromo vakanditarisa. Vakatora further duster raive pawindow ndokufamba vachinovhara door vakalocker. Ndakarohwa hama dzangu uku vachichema zveshungu zviya. Ndaingovhara kumeso nemusoro chete asi maoko aya akasara azvimba. Vapedza kundirova vakagara pasi chaipo vakachema mai vangu. Ndaiti ndikatarisa Maria ndotarisa mama ndonzwa voice munzeve raiti "Jai unotambudzirei vanhu vanokuda kudai." Maria akabva atanga kukosora achirutsa furo rega-rega ndipo pakafonerwa Rita namama kuti auye. Vaiita zvinhu zvavo chinyararire havana zvavaindibvunza even kusebera pedyo neni vaive vasingadi.



Ndakatombooda kubata Maria paairutsa vachibva vandiduma ruoko nekundisundidzira kure. Vakaenda muroom mavo vakauya nemapills two vakamupa achibva anwa. Gare-gare takaona azembera pacouch achibva arara. Vakamutakura vakamuendesa muroom mandaive ndawana vakarara naye vakanomusiya imomo. Sisi Rita akabva asvika achitozvifarira hake ko aizivei kuti mumba maive nenyaya dzamo. Vakamugashidza foni asati atombotikwazisa ndikaona achiikanda pacouch ndokunditarisa neziso rekuti "ichokwadi here ichi?" Ndakangotarisa pasi nenyadzi ndikanzwa "mama what is going on here?" Mama vakangonditendeka chete ndokudzungudza musoro misodzi ichiyerera.

Rita: mama saka maiguru varipi, vari kuzviziva here izvi?

Mama: pana Jai ndakanda mapfumo pasi mwanangu ndaiti zvaaroora pamwe achadzikama

asi izvi zvatove zveshavi chaizvo. Muroora ndiye amabata mamessage iwayo akandirandiratidza.

Rita: saka varipi nhai mama I'...

Mama: ndamupa masleeping tablets arara now apa ari kurwara osangana nezvakadai. Maria achiri mwana mudikisa izvi zvihome kwaari ndosaka ndakudana kuti tionesane kuti todii.

Rita: Jai chii asi inga you promised me wani kuti hauchafi wakazviita futi.

Ini: I'm sorry mama I think I was drugged and...

Mama: Handidi kunzwa nonsense dzako nyarara hako. I was drugged kudii kwacho wakanga uri nguva yacho. Wakavingwa mumba here tiendeka kumapurisa tino reporter. Rita tichaperekedza Maria

kumba kwavo kana amuka tonomusiya ikoko. Zvaive zvakare zviya zvekuti imba inorwirwa apa uchirwa nemunhu ari kutsvaka chirwere.

Ini: mama please musaudze vanhu vekwaMamvura ndokumbirawo.

Rita: yaa mama zvekuendesa maiguru hazviite.

Ndaive ndapfugama pasi misodzi ichiyerera asi mai vangu vakatotarisa kuse. Ndakasebera pavari ndichigwesha nemabvi ndikavika ndichitambidzwa mambama maviri padama ndikanzwa parere moyo. Handina kubva pavari kusvika vandibata vakaisa musoro wangu pamakumbo avo. Sisi Rita vakabuda vakaenda kwaive kuna Maria ndokudzoka vachiti aive achakarara. Takaita nguva refu zvekare pasina ataura neumwe waingonzwa kutura befu nekuridza tsamwa. Mama vakazosumudza musoro wavo vakanditarisa ndikatomboda kutiza ndafunga mambama andaive ndichangobva kupiwa.

Mama: ndoda chokwadi pano Jai ukandinyepera  
Maria ari kuenda kumba kwavo nhasi wazvinzwa.

Ini: (ndichigutsurira musoro) ehoi mama.

Mama: ndiri mai vako ini ava ndisisi vako makakura  
kusvika pamuri apa tichigara tiri vatatu. Zvese  
zvawaida kuziva muupenyu waibvunza ini  
nehanzvadzi yako iyi nekuti we have no where to go.  
Yes vana tete munavo vese nana baba vamwe vacho  
vaivepo pano vakasiya vashaudha mukadzi wako  
saka vakazonzwa izvi vanotofara. Maria achiri  
mwana mudiki asi zvauri kumuita iwe nana baba  
vako zvinorema. Sezvandamboreva kuti ndoda  
chokwadi apa kuti tiwirirane I mean it Jaison  
wazvinzwa?

Ini: hongu mama.

Mama: is there any problem mumba menyu ingava iri iyo yakakuita kuti utsotse mukadzi wako.

Ini: no mama

Mama: Usandiitira usimbe hwekutura Jai saka ukati no chete unenge wataurei. Vana baba vako vakatura nyaya yemwana muno nezuro saka ndiye wauri kutsvaka here kubhawa?

Rita: mwana wei mama ipapa, agara Jai ndizvo zvaari anodisa pfambi uyu. Mwana waanotsvaka negore irori chete kuti zvidii. Kana achitsvaka mwana saka Maria anofanira kubudawoka nekuti pavari hapana akamboita mwa..

Ini: no its not a baby issue mama but zvakaitikawo nemistake neni handizvinzwisisi. Panyaya yemwana apo Maria is on pill, we are not ready to have a child yet.

Mama: what?

Ini: yes mama considering my job nemawork conditions acho ndakamuti timbomira kuita mwana.

Rita: but vanotuka vave kutuka iye iwe usipo uchiita zvepfambi dzako.

Paive pasina option kunze kwekutura chokwadi nekuti vanhu vaifunga kuti Maria ndiye ane problem. Mama havana kunyanya kubatikana nazvo asi vakazotaura mashoko akandirwadza manje.

Mama: ok I think wakaita zvakanaka nekuti dai wakapa mwana wevanhu nhumbu kana mwana iwe uchidai aizozvikwanisa here. Ukaona munhu achiti haangaite mwana nekuti mukadzi haana anomutarira iye ane family yakamukomberedza zvinoreva kuti ane waanoda kuzoita naye vana vacho. Izvo hazvo hazvinei neni ini ndakaita imi muri vaviri

and pese pandainzwa ndichida kudonha ndaitarisa kwamuri simba nemufaro zvodzoka. Nyaya iri pano ndeyekuti mwana uyo is heart broken anogona kuita stress akapedzisira ave muchipatara. Ari kurwara now saka zvikabatana nezviri kuitika izvi tinodana shura pano. I'm going back to SA mangwana just for muroora wangu and I'm going with her.

Ini naRita: why mama!

Mama: its better for all of us handiti mamuona kuti ange akuda kuenda kumba kwavoka? Akaenda sure akanotaura nyaya iyi hamufi makawirirana nababa vake unless usisamudi hako. Anoda kupiwa time yekufunga kana ati haachadi tozozviona nekufamba kwenguva.

Ndakasumuka ndikaenda kuroom kwangu ndikanozvivharira. Ndakatanga kufunga musi wandakabata Maria kozoti mapromise ese andakaita kwaari. Ndakachema kusvika musoro

wakurwadza zvikati zvaive zvasangana nehope  
dzandaive ndisina kumboti choo husiku hwaive  
hwadarika. Pane munhu akaedza kuvhura door  
rangu akatadza sezvo raive rakakiiwa. Akafamba  
akadzokera gare-gare ndakanzwa voice rasisi Rita  
vachiti ndimuke ndiende kunodya but  
ndakangodeedzera kuti ndaive ndisina nzara  
ndokutorara hangu. Hope dzakabva dzandibata  
ndikarara kufa chaiko. Pandakamuka ndaitemwa  
nemusoro usingaite asi ndaichemera ani ini ndiri ini  
ndaive ndatanga zvekubuda ndichisiya murwere.  
Ndakanogeza mvura inotonhora ndokudzoka  
ndonwa mapainblock andaive ndavigira Maria.  
Ndakatorawo mishonga iya yandaive ndatenga  
ndikaenda nayo ndichiti ndinopa mama vape Maria  
asi vakairamba hanzi "tatotsvaka imwe ndatuma  
Rita kunotenga." Ndakabuda ndikanogara panze  
kuseri kwemba kusvika zuva radoka kwasviba. Sisi  
Rita vakauya vachida kuti ndipinde mumba  
ndikangoti ndaive bhoo vachibva vaenda.  
Ndakazopinda mumba ndakunodya asi chikafu  
chacho chakaramba kupinda ndakangoti nyobvo-  
nyobvo ndokutoenda kunorara. Pakati pehusiku



ndakamuka ndikaenda kuroom kwaive kwakarara vana mama ndaida kunzwawo pfungwa yaMaria nenyaya yaive yataurwa namama iyi. Iyewo kubva paakaendeswa kunorara ndaive ndisina kuzomuona. Ndakagugudza sisi Rita vakavhura door ndobva ndatoita zvesimba kupinda. Mama nasisi Rita vaive vakawaridza mattress pasi uyu Maria aive ega pabed akarara zvekubatwa nehope. Mama vakati "Jai kuroom kwako kwaita sei its past eleven now chiiko?" Ndakangovatarisa pasina mhinduro ndokuenda pabed paive naMaria ndikasvika ndichimupa kapeck pahuma. Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa akarara kudaro she was innocent and cute like always. Mashoko amai vangu ekuti aive mwana mudiki pane zvandaimuitira akadzoka futi mumusoro mangu. Ndakaerekana ndakuti "sorry Maria it was a mistake shaar." Misodzi yakatanga kuyerera ndichingokwiridzira tumadzihwa ndikanzwa ndabatwa mapendekete nasisi Rita. Akandipuruzira kusvika ndabatwa nehope ndokutorara paside paMaria ipapo. Ndakamutswa kuseni namama vachiti ndibude vaida kugadzirira rwendo rwavo. Maria aive akugona kutaura ndakatomubvunza kana

aiwirirana neplan yamama akati "ayewa zvekuenda kuSA handidi but ndoda kuenda kumba kwedu." Ndakasara ndisina zvekutaura kunze kwekutongoti mama vaende naye. Exactly seven o'clock vaibva pamba vakaperekedzwa nasisi Rita ndikasara ndakagara pamusiwo chaipo ndakaisa musoro pakati pemakumbo.

End of chapter 20.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:31] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

## Chapter 21

\*Mai Maria.\*

"...Handina kufara ini nezvange zvakaita mwana wangu wamuonawo here?"

"Baba Arnoe mwana upi futi ende matauriro enyu munoita sekuti mune mwana one."

"... Kwave kuchembera mai two asi ndoreva uyu mai Makudo handina kuona mufaro wake kumuchato ini ndange ndichiti ndichataura naye manje ndasara ndobuda atoenda."

"Life baba Arnoe ndizvo zvainoita zvinhu hazvinaki mazuva ose. Mumba munovava muchitapira zvichichinjana zvichidaro tichitokura."

".. She is too young mai mwana kana vanhu vekwaMakudo vakanetsa mwana wangu ndomutora ipapo handidi kukunyepera. Ndoziva kuti nesituation iripo yekuti haana mwana vanogona kuwanza miromo vanhu ndovazivazve havadi kupfuurwa. Rudo harusimbiswi nemari kana mwana asi moyo

yenyu ikawirirana zvese zvinoendeka. Handidi hangu kunzwa anything bad handifi ndakavaregerera."

Baba Arnoe pavakabva kumuchato vakangosvika vachienda kunorara. Apa pataitaura ndaive ndavavigira chikafu chavo mubedroom ndokuwana vakagara vakabata pillow pamakumbo vachitoonekwa kuti pfungwa dzavo dzaive kure. Maria ndaive ndamuonawo sure kuti pane zvaimunetsa asi pandakamubvunza akati ainzwa musoro. Ndaigoti chii nhai aive arara kumba kuWaterfalls asi dai aive abva kuChitungwiza ndaigona kufunga kuti pane zvakataurika. Baba vacho kutoita bp kani havana kutonyatsokudya zvakanaka. Ndakaedza kuvamassager kuti varelaxe asi zvakashaya basa pedzisire ndaenda kunotora vana vangu kuti tizorara. Vana tete ndakavavhara ndakuenda kunorara ndichiti hanzvadzi yavo yaichema musoro ndichiitira kunove pedyo navo. Vakatombotamba nana two vavo kusvika varara tichibva tazorara hedu. Kuseni hanzi "ndoda kumbobuda pane zvandinoda kunotarisa mutown

usare uchifonera mwana wangu auye kuno." Veduwe kana ndimiwo zvaiita here kudana mwana kuti azotaura zvekumba kwake, mukwasha aizoti chii nhai. Pavakadzoka ndakavanyepera kuti foni yake yaisaita vachibva vatanga kuiedza ichibva yaramba zvechokwadi. Vakanetseka baba Arnoe vakamboti kutumwe munhu anoona kuti kwaive sei. Ndakabva ndaudza gogo Makudo ini ndatoona kuti baba ava vaigona kutoendako vari ivo. Gogo Makudo vakati tifonere mukwasha ndikati vaite vari ivo ndivo vaikwanisa kuwana zvekutaura. Foni yake yaipinda asi isingadairwi ko aivepi nhai. Baba Arnoe vaiti aive abva kucar sale kuseni achitora mota yake kuti aive aendepi nhai. Vakazofona gogo ndofunga kechisix ndipo paakadaira. Vakati hanzi Maria aive aenda kuSA navamwene vake asi zvekudzoka kwake hatina kuzvinzwa. Gogo Mamvura vaingoti iye murume wacho ainzwikwa kufizuka zvikanzi nababa Arnoe "pamwe ange akarara mhai handiti ambenge asingadairi foni here." Taive tagadzikana manje takushingisana kuti pamwe rwendo irworwo ndirwo rwaive rwakamusuruvarisa.

Maria hatina kuzonzwa nezvake, iyewo kana kumbofona zvake paakaenda kuSA ikoko. Mukwasha ndiye akazouya after four days achioneka kuti aizomuka achidzokera kuBelgium kwake. Vakaita nguva refu nababa Arnoe vachitaura nyaya dzavo ndokuzoonekana oenda hake. Handina kubvunza kuti vaitaura nezvei vagara vaiwirirana vanhu vacho. Vaitomutora semwana chaiye mukwasha wavo uyu kuda zvaikonzerwa nekuti aive iye oga.

Ndakazonzwa voti "ndachemiwa naMakudo mai two andisiyira mari yeschool fees yevana vese kusanganisira naLinda." Ndakatenda chose ko kana mukwasha aita chakanaka unofanira kutenda mwarika. Takarara hedu musi uyu ndokumuka kuseni baba Arnoe vachibuda ini ndikasara ndichiita washern yavo. Hembe ndaiwacha dzangu nedzavo chete asi dzevana dzaiwachiwa nemusikana aiita basa iroro. Ndiri busy kusearcher homwe dzavo ndakaona mareceipts airatidza kuti vakabhadhara mari kuchipatara. Paive zvekare nemareceipts ekupharmacy vachitenga mishonga. Ndakaedza

kufunga kuti ndiani kwaMamvura airwara asi ndakamushaya. Gogo Mamvura vainwa mapiritisi ebp chete plus pavakauya kumuchato havana kumboyenda kuchipatara. Imwe pfungwa yakati ndiLinda asi vaigovanzirei nhai ndakabva ndatotsamwa. Ndiyeka wataive tamboenda naye kuchipatara akanzi agodzoka after three months. Handina kuzowacha, ndakangounganidza hembe ndikanodzoseramumba. Ukaona baba kana mai voita zvinhu zvavo nevana vachikuvanzira ziva kuti pane zvavanenge vachitaura pamusoro pako. Inga ndivo wani vaiti vakagarisa Linda naMaria pasi vakataura navo vakanzwisisana saka apa vaidakudii. Ndosaka vairamba kuti Linda auye azogara kuWaterfalls achidzidza ari pedyo neni vaiziva kuti vaiita zvinhu zvavo muchihwande. Ko mari yemalessons edriving vakati ndibhadhare kubva muaccount yangu wani saka chaive chakosha pakutaura zvekuchipatara chii. Ndakanzwa kuzarirwa nehasha handina kumbovafungira zvakadaro baba Arnoe. Musi uyu vakanonoka kuuya kumba vachiti vaive vakamirira mota dzavo dzaive dzauya kubva kuSA. Vaifara kani hanzi "ndafonerwa

namai Makudo asi ati haachadzoki kuno.  
 Ndichakupa number dzake dzekuSA dzaashandisa  
 ugotaura naye." Ndakangoti "hoo" ndokutorara  
 zvangu apa vana ndaive navo pabed  
 ndichinyepedzera kuvayamwisa izvo kwani ndaida  
 kugadzira muganhu pakati pedu. Vakazviona baba  
 Arnoe kuti ndaive ndisina mufaro ndobva  
 vandifukura jira.

"... Mai two chii futi asi uri kurwara here mukadzi  
 wangu?"

"Ehe ndiri kurwara asi ndatorapiwa kare handiti  
 makatobhadhara mari yacho in advance muchiziva  
 kuti ndicharwara?"

"... Molly chiiko newe nhai kuita hasha nekupindura  
 seune nyaya chii?"

"Baba Arnoe ndiani ari kurwara pano  
 wamakabhadharira \$500 kuchipatara mukatenga  
 mishonga inodarika \$250 hee?"

".. Aaa Molly handizivi zvauri kutaura ini and you  
 know very well kuti hapana anorwara pano."

"Hoo musadaro baba two ko kundivanzira ndiko



kudii munofunga kuti hama yenyu ikarwara ndingaramba here kuti muirapise. Handitodi kuti tihwandirane inga ini munondiitira zvakapfurikidza wani zvimwe zvandisingagoni kutsanangura. Nemadiro andinokuita Arnold saka unofunga kuti ndingaramba here kuti uite zvinenge zviri pamoyo pako. Hama dzako ndedzangu uye dzangu ndedzako unless une zvimwewo hako zvaunondivanzira. Ndawana mareceipts muhomwe mako ndichida kuwacha zvikatondipedza simba ndaswera ndisinganzwi mushe ndichiedza kufungisisa kuti chii chaita undivanzire nhai. Date rakanyorwa pamareceipts acho ndere Monday nhasi iFriday saka unoti ndinonzwa sei kana ndiwewo.

Murume mukuru akapererwa ndaive ndotovanzwira tsitsi vangotarisa pasi kuita sepane zvavaiverenga. Ndaona varamba vakanyarara ndakatora vana vangu ndikanovararisa ndokudzoka pabed ndokupinda hangu mumachira. Ndisati ndafuka machira vakandidhonza ruoko kuti ndimuke ndigare. Semunhu aida kutoziva murwere wedu

ndakanyatsogarisika ndakavatarisa kumeso.

"... Molly ndange ndichimirira right time yekuzokuudza nyaya iyi asi since wazvibata ndakutongozvitaure." Hana yangu yakarova ndichiona serious yavaive vakarova uku vachizvinipisa. Mumoyo mangu ndakazviudza kuti baba vakamitisa aya. Ndiko kunomhanyira pfungwa dzedu vanhukadzi hamheno kuti sei zvichidaro. Ivo vaive vamirira mhinduro kwandiri yandaive ndisina futi. Ndakatombofunga kuti varege zvavo kutaura asizve ndini ndaive ndadenha mangwiro ndaifanira kutokwinya. Ndakazoti "taurai henyu ndave kuda kurara ini."

"... Ok, unoona pakaenda vana kumusha paya musi weSaturday?"

Ndakagutsurira musoro ndichiitira kuti vapfuurire mberi. Idambudziko revanhu vakawanda iroro anotaura nyaya yake achiita sekuti iwe ndiwe unofanira kumupa go ahead pese-pese.

Vakarondedzera nyaya yababa Dambudzo kubva

pavakawanikwa nana Maria nemukwasha nekuzosara kwakaita Maria akamirira driver. Vakapedzisira vachiti "hurwere hwacho hwange hwakakurisa mai Maria ndosaka takavaisa kuprivate hospital. Mari yese yakabhadharwa kuchipatara haisi yangu ndakaipiwa nemukwasha. Ini changu kuenda kunovaona chete nekutaura nadoctor kuti ndinzwe kuti urwere hwave papi. Baba Winnet vari kurwara Molly kwete zvekutamba. Vakabatwa tb yange yakutoaffecter mapapu avo uye its unfortunate kuti vakabatwa chirwere chemazuvano ichi uti. Cd4 count yavo iri low zvekuti, yange yave below 200 so panotoda special treatment apa. Hatina kuzviitira kuonererwa kana kuti nekuti tinozviwana asi vana ava Molly ndivo vari pamoyo pedu. Mukwasha akati zvaisaita futi kuti vavasiye ivo vavaona nekuti dai vakafa ikoko mweya wavo waizovatambudza kuti makandiregerera."

Vakandibata maoko angu ese vachida kundidhonza kuti ndirare pavari but ndakazozviita ndave ini. Baba ava hamhenzo zvavaingove so he was one in million,

he deserved to be treated like a king. Vaive nemoyo wekuregerera regai mabusiness avo aifamba kudaro. Nenoise yakaitika patakaenda kwaChimukopa paya asi vakashinga kugamuchira baba Winnet nemaoko maviri. Ko iye mukwasha nhai aiziva mabatirwo akaitwa Maria nababa ava asi he went an extra mile to help him. Ndakavabata matama ndikavatarisa mumaziso ndokuti "I'm sorry Arnold ndaswera ndakakutsamwira ndichitoridza tsamwa kasingaperi ndichiti pamwe pane zvauri kundivanzira."

"... Its okay Molly ndizvo zvinoita rudo runovakwa negodo neruchengera ndiko kuti rukure."

"Maita basa nekundiregerera I love you."

Mhinduro yavo ndaisaida obvious vaingozi "I love you too" so ndakavapa kakiss kari soft pamuromo ndikasmiler. Vaive vatsinznira vachifunga kuti ndichavapa dambarefu rekiss zvakatondiitira fun. Vakazondiudza zvese zvekuti vana vaisafanira kuzviziva kusvika vapura. Vaiti kubva zvavakapinda muchipatara paive pakuratidza change hombe

chaizvo. Ndakamboti tiudze hama dzavo but vakati iye murwere aisada hamheno kuti aive nereason yekuti chii. Vakazondiratidza mapicture epakutanga veduwe zvaisiririsa zvisingaite. Kuita rimwe zigwangwadza apa shaya dzakaita bhembwa waisatarisa ruviri. Emusi iwoyo aive nani vaive vatombotsvukirira zviri nani. Vakazoti sezvo ndaive ndakuziva nyaya yaivepo taizoenda tese mangwana acho kunovaona. Mukwasha wavaienda naye mazuva ose aive adzokera saka waitodawo umwe munhu wekuti vafambidzane naye.

Takabva tarara hedu asi kwete kungorara njeezve remember taive tamboita kakusanzwisisana so takafara chaiko. Baba Arnoe ndaimudira kuti kana apinda mubedroom ayiita zvemubedroom chaizvo. Waimukanganwa kuti ndiye here uya airemekedzwa kudaro nekuti aive nerudo chairwo runovhiringa brain. Iniwo Molly hangu ndaive ndakuziva chinonzi kiss nekuyemera murume zvandakashaya kuna baba Winnet asi ivo baba Arnoe vakandidzidzisa zvese nekuti vaida kundiona ndichifara.

Kuseni takamuka tichigadzirira kuenda kuchipatara.

Vana ndakavasiya namaid naWinnet kuti vabatsirane kuvatarisa. Takasvika kuchipatara ndokupinda hedu tikapiwa mamask ekupfeka mongoziva kaside kwevanhu vetb kunoda special care otherwise unotatapurana nacho. Pandakapinda baba Winnet vakaratidza kuvhunduka vakadonhedza apple ravaidya. Vakatatadza kunditarisa kumeso vakapedzisira vakuchema. Baba Arnoe vakandibata bendekete vakati "I will be in the car babie." Vakati pa nguva yekutaura kuti ndinzwewo zvavaifunga.

Him: mai Dambudzo ndokumbirawo ruregerero ndakakutambudza kubva musi wandakuroora kusvika musi wawasumuka pamba pangu.

Ini: ndizvo zvinoita upenyu hama yangu ko kana zvatarisana newe ungazvirambira ani?

Him: naMaria ndaiti achadzoka kuno kuchipatara ndimukumbire ruregerero manje zero.

Ini: akatodzokera kuBelgium nemurume wake uyo ndiko kwavanogara.

Him: vakandinhonga ndichifa vana vaya pamwe ndaidei ndakangozonhongwa ndakunhuhwa.

Ini: ko mudzimai wenyu aripi uye makazorwara rini kusvika pakudai?

Him: long story mai Dambudzo asi chandave kuda kupora chete ndozvishandira sezvinoita vamwe varume. Mukadzi uya ndiye akandipa chirwere aitove pachirongwa nechekare asi ini akandivanzira.

Ini: ndizvo zvazvinoiita kana munhu usingagoni kuronga upenyu hwako wega uchimirira kufungirwa. Makandinyavaidza nehama dzenyu muchiita chirwirangwe muchindiudza mashoko makukutu asi nhasi pakurwara mave mega. Baba vegora ramaiita

garira neko nhasi ndivo vari kuendesa vana vako kuchikoro. Kwete chikoro chegundamusaira but zvikoro zvemazita muno muZimbabwe. Handisi kudada hangu nazvo asi kudzidzisana kuti kutorerana pasi hakuna kunaka chero mukazopora mofanira kuzviziva izvozvo. Maria haana kutowana nguva yekuyemedziwa nababa vake asi havana kuita basa nazvo izvozvo. Iniwo zvese zvamakaita muupenyu hwangu zvakatodarika musarambe muchifunga nezvazvo. Hamuna kundicheaater asi makandiramba mukandipa gupuro ndikagamuchira saka hapana ane chikweti neumwe. Vana ndevako kana wapora muchaonana henyu hapana anoramba navo.

Him: ndinonzwa kunyara mai Dambudzo dai ndakafa hangu.

Vaive vakuchema nhai manje ndakavarega vakadaro vachichema kusvika vanyarara vega. Ndakazovapa chikafu chataive taenda nacho ndikabuda.



Ndakanopinda mumota tikabva apa toenda nekucar sale taida kunosiya mota yataive nayo totora imwe. Takawana pane murungu aivava haikona zvekutamba achiti aida mari yake yaaive abhadhara kuHire mota. Baba Arnoe vakaenda kunogadzirisa nyaya yacho vari muoffice mavo ndokuzodzoka pave paya vabatana maoko vachiseka necustomer yavo. Takapinda mumota vachiseka ndokuzoti "haa varungu time-time vanongoda kuomesa musoro nezvinhu zvisina basa. Arikuti akawana mumota mune condom rakashanda saka akuda rufund nhai iye akashandisa mota two days dzese. Mota yacho yakashandiswa nemukwasha paweekend ikazotorwa nemaChina aya andaikuudza kuti ari kuvaka shop kugomba uko ndivo vakaidzosa musi waakazoitora."

"Zvinongove pachena kuti maChina iwayo ndiwo akasiyazve madii kuvafonera manzwa nyaya yavo."

"... Kkkk macustomer haana mhosva dear asi

vakomana avo vekucar wash ndivo vaifanira  
kucleaner mota zvakanaka. Ndichataura navo hangu  
pandinodzoka masikati plus nyaya yacho yapera  
zvayo anzwisisa murungu wacho.

End of chapter 21

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:32] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing  
in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3784

Season. 3

Chapter 22.

\*Maria.\*

Kubva ndichiroorwa naJai handina kana zuva rimwe randakambofunga about his past. Nyaya dzanaLear dzakabuda mupfungwa dzangu kuita sepasina chakamboitika. Zvese izvozvo zvakakonzerwa nerudo rwardaive narwo kwaari uye kuvimba nemapromise ese aaindipa. Zvese zvaakandivimbisa hapana kana chimwe chaaive abreaker. Akati haafe akandirova, kundidzikisira uye kundicheaater. Ndaimuda Jai ndichimuremekedza nemoyo wese asi izvi zvaLeticia zvakandirwadza. Munhu kungobuda seanoenda kutoilet here otonohura. Zvingani saka zvaaiita behind my back zvisingabudi. Pamwe mwana aive atove naye kunze uko ini ndichitobatsirana naye kuronga mhuri. Ndainzwa kuda kumudya kana kufira paari haangatambisi moyo wangu zvakadaro. Iri zita rekuti Leticia raitove idzva handina kumborinzwa ini pamaEx ake meaning aive achiri kuenderera mberi hake nenyenga. Ndichirwara ini zvekushaya kana wekuti andipewo mvura yekunwa iye ari kumafaro hake. Paakabva kwaChimukopa akasarara pamba saka ndiko

kwaaveka kwaLetie uyu. Mai vake pavaimurova  
 ndaiona sevaimutsvara, ndaida vamuitire zvedanda  
 chairo, asizve shamhu hapana chayaigadzirisa Jai  
 aive pfambi yemandiriri. Rudo runovharidzira urema  
 hwemunhu ndizvo zvakaitika pandiri naJai  
 ndakatokanganwa zvese zvehupfambi hwake  
 ndaputirwa nelove yacaptain. Ndakanzwa moyo  
 wangu uchindiudza kuti "Maria buda murelationship  
 iyi before its too late." Ndiri munhu asingafukure  
 hapwa but apa i was ready to tell my father  
 everything even zvekundibata kwaakaita chibharo.  
 Pandakamuka after ndamborariswa nesleeping  
 tablet ndakanzwa imwe pfungwa yaiti "kufa kuri nani  
 unoraramirei." Iyi yakandibata zvine simba ndikaona  
 sekuti better ndinzvenge ndiende kwaMaruza  
 ndinotsvaka mushonga wemakonzoz ndizviuraye  
 hangu. Ndaive ndakutoronga plan yekunzvenga nayo  
 but mama vaive vakandifudza semombe chero  
 kutoilet vaindibatsira kuenda. Misodzi yavo ndiyo  
 yaindirwadza manje pese pavaive vaingopfikura non  
 stop. Vairwadziwa mbuya Makudo maybe kutodarika  
 zvandainzwa ini. Jai aifanira kurohwa neshamhu  
 chaiyo inodzipura nenyama nekuti zvaaiita mai

vakeka zvairwadza. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti mai  
ava zvavanochema kudai nekuhura kwemwana wavo  
kuzoti ndikazviuraya handiti naivowo vaifawo.  
Ndakadzamisa pfungwa dzikadzokera musi uya  
wandakabatwa naJai. Inga ndakashingirira wani  
marwadzo enyama neepamoyo ndega ndikakunda.  
Ndaive ndisina mwana kana nhumbu yekuti  
ndaizotambura mangwana nenhoroondo dzaJai  
saka ndaida kuzviurayirei. Iyi pfungwa ndipo  
payakafira ipapo ndikaifutsira pasi-pasi pasina  
anosvikapo. Kufira munhu anopenga hake  
akatotanga kundireplacer ndiri mupenyu kuzoti  
ndafa handiti aitochata hake. Kuenda kumba kwedu  
was the last and only solution yandaive naye no  
turning back. Ndaitoda kumuka ndichienda kuseni  
kana aida mari dzake dzaakaroora aizopiwa hake.  
Marriage upenyu hama dzangu asi ukaona  
yangotanga nekuvava ziva kuti kusvika muguva  
uchingochema. Manje ini nezera rangu randaive naro  
zvaizoda here kutangirira nhamo iyo yandaive ndoti  
ndabuda. Kutambura uri mumarriage kuda kuya  
nekuti decision yekubuda ndeyako iwe  
unotambudzwa. Mai vangu vaitswa muriwo nebvi

nekuda kwekuda kungonzi mai nhingi. Ndaive ndaronga ndapedza ndipo pandakanzwa vamwene vangu votaura zvekuenda kuSA. Ndaive ndisingadi chaiko asi mai ava ndaivada nemoyo wese uye ndaivaremekedza so ndakabvuma hangu.

Ndakatobhowekana kuseni ndichimuka Jai akarara paside pangu kutoisa ruoko rwake pamusoro pangu nhai. Ndakaridza tsamwa yakamutsa vana mama vaive vakarara pasi. Taive tarara tese musame room haa zvaive pamba apa aive ma1 chaiwo. Sisi Rita vaingodembawo hanzi "munin'ina wangu handina kumbofunga kuti zvinhu zvichadai but you need to be strong, its just a phase it will pass." Vaingotaura havo mashoko eshingiso but pana Jai hapana chaigadzirika aitove neshavi rechipfambi chairo.

NaMama hapana aitura neumwe all the way to SA. Patakaburuka paairport vakadana cab yakanotisiya mutown ndokumhanya papharmacy kunonditengera mishonga yangu yeflue. Iyi yaive strong manje because kungoinwa kwandakaita ndakatanga kuhetsura mhino dzichitosununguka. Takazokwira train toenda Thembisa kwavaigara. Ndiyo yaitove

first time yangu kufamba netrain ndakatombonzwa moyo kunyevenuka. Guys kana uchirwara pfungwa dzinokanganwa zvinhu zvakawanda. Ini mumoyo mangu ndainzwa kuti pane zvandakanganwa asi kuti nditi chii ndakashaya my mind was blank. Takasvika maid wamama aripo akatogara mudining achibva atigadzirira mvura dzekugeza. Ndakatanga ini kunogeza ndikadzoka kuna mbuya Makudo ndokuti "mama ndakunzwa nzara." Kubva pandakadya sadza riya nemukaka ndaive ndisati ndamboisa chimwe chinhu mumuromo kunze kwemishonga yeflue chete. Vakandibvunza kuti ndaida kudyei ndikati "chero mama, ndaidei ndazvibikira manje ndotyra kubata mapoto nemadzihwa angu." Vakaudza mai Shantie kuti vandibikira chero chii zvacho chinokurumidza kuibva. Vakandibata ruoko vakandiendesa kuroom kwangu kuti ndinosanorara. Ndaiti pamwe vaidza kumbotaura neni but vakangosiya vandirarisa vakatobuda. I wasn't ready to discuss nyaya yaJai even kuirangaridzwa yaindimara. Chikafu chakauya ndikadya hangu zviri nani ndichibva ndarara.

Four days tiri kuSA hapana aitura nyaya  
 dzekuZimbabwe taingoitawo zvinyaya zveweather  
 zvotopera zvakadaro. Flue yangu yaive yapura  
 kwangosara tumadzihwa but tusingarwadzi zvatwo.  
 Jai ndaive ndisina kana kutaura naye and ndaisatoda  
 futi. Mama ndivo vandaimbonzwa vachitaura pafoni  
 vachipopota obvious ndiye aivafonera. Vabereki  
 vangu ndaive ndisina kutaura navo kuti vazive kuti  
 ndaive ndabuda munyika. Ndakati kuna mama ari  
 masikati "mama ndange ndichikumbirawo kufonera  
 vana baba namama Mamvura ndivaudze kuti ndiri  
 kuno." Mbuya Makudo vakanditarisa  
 vachidzungudza musoro ndichibva ndatsikitsira pasi.  
 Vakandibata ruoko ndokuenda neni kuroom kwangu  
 tikanogara pabed.

"... Muroora wangu how are you feeling now. Are you  
 ready to talk to them and what is the subject of your  
 story?"

"Kungovamhoresa chete mama nekuvaudza kuti  
 ndiri kuno that's all."

"... Maria ndiri amai vako ini and I love you  
 sezvandingoita Rita so usatya kutaura zviri pamoyo



pako. Ndozviziva hangu kuti haugoni zvekufugura hapwa asi pane mamwe maproblems anoda kubatsirana. Jai mwana wangu and ndomuda nemoyo wese asi zvaakaita zvakandirwadza handidi kukunyepera. Ndakamboti pamwe kubuda kunze inyaya yekuti hausati wave nemwana but akati uri pafamily planning pill."

Ndakavhunduka guys pavakataura zvemapiritsi kwete kuti tabatwa asi ndaive ndaguma kumanwa musi uya wandakarwara serious. Ndiwo andaifunga nguva yese iyi ndichishaya kuti chii chandakakanganwa and akasara kuZim pasi pepillow. Mama vakazviona kuti ndavhunduka vakati "hapana chinotyisa mwanangu ndiri amai vako ini. Zvaive zvakare zviya zvekuti mumba mukaita problem tinomhanya panze kunofukura hapwa. Kutouya newe kuno ndaida kukupa nguva too calm down and find a solution kuti todii zvazvadai. Jai ndinotaura naye everyday aitoda kuuya kuno but ndakaona kuti tingatowedzera marwadzo pamusoro pemamwe. Anofanira kuzvinzwisisa kurwadza

kwazvo kurarama usipo and he is feeling the heat now. Nyaya yangu iri pakuti yes kutaura nana baba vako handikurambidzi asi for now imbomira kuvaudza nyaya iyi. Handizviitiri kuti Jai mwana wangu asi kutonzwisisa kuti mumba munopinda miyedzo yakawanda asi ichizogadzirika nekufamba kwenguva. Ndokumbirawo mwanangu ndinzwisisewo ipapo sure, I'm sure nyaya iyi inopera vanangu mukatozogara zvakanaka. Atleast he is careful mwanangu ko dai asina kushandisa protection. Handisi kuti muregerere usiri ready but think about it muroora and feel free kundiudza zvaunenge usinganzwisise ndiri mai vako ini and was once in a situation yairema. Imagine mwanangu wazvichengeta pahumhandara hwako wonyengedzwa nemunhu ane mukadzi. Dai aive nevana chete better but ari married unonzwa sei. You are a strong and brave woman Maria I know izvi zvinodarika izvi. Ndiwe wega unogona Jai because kubva zvawakapinda muupenyu hwake pane change hombe inoonekwa paari. Ngatinamate mwanangu usati wafonera vana baba handiti?" Ndizvo zvavaive vamwene vangu waitungamidza munamato pazvese

zvavaiita. Ipapa kubva zvatakasvika kuSA vaigara vari pamunamato waitovanzwa vari muroom mavo. Isu taibatana navo kazhinji patainamata takuenda kunorara. Takanamata hedu tikapedza mama vakaenda kuroom kwavo vakanondivigira sim card revodacom ndokunditengera airtime neaccount yavo zvichibva zvatoita. Ndakataura nababa vangu ndichizvishingisa kuti ndisachema ndaisada kurwadzisa vamwene vangu. Vakandiudza kuti Jai aive abhadhara mari dzese dzaidiwa kuchipatara kwababa Dambudzo ndikabvumira sendaive ndagara ndichizviziva. Infact waitotenda ndikangoti "ibasa redu baba iroro ndisu takavatora kumusha so hazvidi kuti tikusiirei mutoro." Takataura zvakanwanda vachindiudza kuti vamwe vese vaifara tichibva taonekana hedu. Ndakanzwa kurerukirwa ndataura nababa vangu moyo wakatombonyevenuka. Pasina nguva mama vakareceiver call vakatitaurei kwenguva shoma-shoma ndokuzouya pandiri vachiti aive Jai aivazivisa kuti aizomuka achidzokera kuBelgium. Ndakangoti "ehoi mama" ndokutonyarara hangu ndaisada kutaura nezvake. Ndakanzwa mama voti "mwanangu nesunday tomboenda kuchurch

tese nekuti mwari ndivo mukona zvose. Isu venyama tinoronga padivi and chero tikaronga chaizvo zviri mugwara kana mwari vasina kuisa ruoko rwavo hapana chinobuda." Ndakagutsurira musoro vachibva vandimbundira ndokuzosimuka vakuti tiende kutown ndiko kwataizonodyira. Takabuda tiri three namai Shantie waitondiwanzira havo hanzi "mama Makudo makambozviona here kuti maiguru vari low-low pane zvavakauya vakaita vachibva kuBelgium. Ndaimboti kurwara kwavaiita but hai inenge stress yekusada kuparadzana navamwene iyi." Takaseka hedu ndichitambidzwa foni namama kuti ndifonere sisi Rita. Kubva zvandakasvika kuSA ndaive ndisina kumbotaura navo ndaitya kuti Jai aizofunga kuti ndaida kuti vamufudze. Mupfungwa dzangu maive musina zvese izvozvo and ndaisada kuita sendiri desperate. Ndakataura navo sisi Rita vaingodemba hanzi "apfidza mukomana akuita serombe achiswera achidzembereka pachivanze akaisa maoko kumusana." Vaive vasina nyaya ava ini ndaida kutaura navo nyaya dzekuseka kwete zvehanzvadzi yavo yaipenga iyi. Kutown kuya kwatakaenda tichiti tonodya kwakazoitwa shopping

vakuru chaivo. Hembe ndaive ndasiya kumba kuChitungwiza dzakawanda apa ndaive ndangotakura four dzaive mubag nedzandaive ndabva ndakapfeka chete. Vanhu vaiona ndichibatsirwa kusarudza hembe nambuya Makudo vaigona kufunga kuti ndaive mwana wavo weropa. Takazodzokera kumba tikasvika nekurara taive taneta nekufamba.

Mazuva akafamba mama vachindiupdater nezvaJai aive atoenda akasvika hake zvakanaka. Akangosvika nekutumira mari hamheno kuti aida kuvhara ani. Mama vakada kundipa mari yacho ndikati "shandisai mama ini handina chandinoda."

Sunday kuseni takamuka zvakanaka ndichitofarawo kuti ndakuenda kuchurch ndimbonodurura zvese zvaive pamoyo. Ndakageza ndikapedza tichibva tadya mune zvakanaka. Pandakaenda kuroom kwangu kunochinja hembe ndakanzwa senge ndabatwa nedzungu ndokugara pabed ndichizama kuzvisimbisa but dzungu riya rakachinja kukava kutema kwemusoro. Ndakabatwa nemusoro uri strong zvekuti 30 minutes ndaive ndaibva. Mama

zvakanetsa kuti chii and iniwo ndaitadza kuexplainer matangiro azvo. Vakadzungudza musoro zvekupererwa zviya and maziso avo ayionekwa kuti vaisatenderana neni. Vanenge vaifunga kuti ndaizviitisa kuri kusada kuenda kuchurch but ndairwara chokwadi. Izvozvo ndakazviona pavakaenderera mberi nekurongedzera kuenda kuchurch vachindisiya ndega pamba. Vakaenda namai Shantie ini ndikasara ndichirara hangu and pandakapepuka musoro waive wanyarara kuti ziii even dzungu handina kumborinzwa. Ndaive ndonyara pavakadzoka manje vachindiwana ndiri gwindiri ndatobika ndapedza zvese. Semunhu aive achangobva mukurwara ndakatya kunyepedzera kurwadziwa nemusoro waive wapura ndikangoti better vandifungire asi ndiri pachokwadi. Vhiki yakatevera iyi ndaive ndanyatsopombonoka kutokanganwa nhamo dzese. Pana mbuya Makudo handidi kunyepa hangu she was more than a mother vaimdiyemedza zvakatotadzikwawo namai Maria chaivo. Kazhinji ndaitonzwa naivo zveurwere hwababa Dambudzo vachifona kumba almost everyday. Vaigona zvavo kuvaraidza munhu kana ari

munhamo. Ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndiri pamba and power yekugara makawanda ndakaionera apa. Taigara tichifara vakati vaive paholiday zvavo vasingaendi kubasa. Pese apa Jai ndaive ndisati ndataura naye ndaitombomukanganwa zvachose ndotoyeuchidzwa namai Shantie vaindidana vachiti maiguru. Imwe Sunday yakasvika zvekare takavarairwa mama vakati "this time ndoenda newe kuchurch chero uri mucoffin." Takagadzirira tese tikapedza tichingopinda mumota ndakabva ndazvirutsira kuzadza hembe dzese. Ndakanzwa mama voti "satan you are under my feet right now and hauna simba mufamily mangu." Sure aive mamhepo aya kurwara musi weSunday chete ndakatadza kunzwisisa zvaitika pandiri. Ndakati vana mama vaende havo ndisavanonotsa nekuti vaiti kwaive kwasara twenty minutes kuti nguva yechurch ikwane. Vakandibata ruoko mama vakandidhonza tichienda mumba ndokunondibatsira kugeza nekupfeka. Musoro wakabva watanga futi and uyu waive strong manje kudarika wevhiki yaive yadarika. Ndainzwa sendinobvutirwa mweya wekufema asi mbuya Makudo vakati "better unofira kuchurch

mwanangu tinowana matauriro kuna baba vako." Takaenda kuchurch ndakarara pamakumbo amai Shantie tichingosvika chete ndaive ndakunzwa zviri nani ndikatoburuka mumota ndichizvifambira ndega. Church yacho yaisava hombe zvayo uye pastor wacho aive muzimba. Mama vaizivikanwa chaizvo takatogamuchirwa tikanogariswa kumachair emberi. Prayer session yaive yadarika kare apa vanhu vaiteerera havo shoko raiparidzwa na pastor. Ini ndakangosvika nekurara kana kumbonyara kuti ndaive ndakagara mberi. Mama vakamboedza kundikwenya haiwa vaitoita sevaindisvusvudzira kuti ndinyatsorara. Hapana kana shoko rimwe randakanzwa asi ndakazomuka ndichizununguswa nemausher ndikaona mama vakamira mberi vachibva vandipa sign yekuti ndiende ndinomira pavaive.

End of chapter 22.



Love you guys

[07/06, 18:37] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 23

\*Jaison.\*

Pakadzoka sisi Rita kunoperekedza vana mama ndakaita sendichawira mumavhiri emota ndichimhanyira kunotarisa kuti vaive vadzoka vese here. Nguva yese iyi ndaingoti pamwe mama vanoda kundityisidzira izvo vaiverevesa nhai. Ndakaita kugara pasi chaiko ndakabata sisi Rita makumbo. Vaive vakatonditsamwirawo ava

vakanyatsondisabvura asi handina kuregedza gumbo ndaidawo munhu mumwe chete anoteerera nyaya yangu. Ndakaerekana ndave kuti "I love her sisi Rita please believe me on this one it was a trap. I vowed not to cheat on her please say something my sister I really love her with all my heart." Akatsinzina maziso akatarisa mudenga ndokundipa ruoko rwake kuti ndisumuke. Takafamba takabatana maoko tichipinda mumba ndokusvika tichigara mudining. Akandiisa pachipfuva pake ndikachema kusvika shungu dzapera iye achibvisa mavhu aive patrack bottom yangu. Ndakabva ndafunga pahudiki hwedu nehanzvadzi yangu iyi. Aive over protective, tiri kuchikoro aitotendera kurohwerwa mhosva dzangu. Aindida sisi Rita nemoyo wese chero patainetsana aikurumidza kundiregerera. Ini zvehasha neutsinye izvo ndakangozvarwa ndinazvo manje ndaizodenha vanhu vakuru kwandiri ndipo paipindira hanzvadzi yangu ipapo. Kwaari futi ndaidenha oswera akazvivharira mumba ndakamubatira matombo asi andiregerera zvakadaro. Mazuva andakatanga kutorwa maweekends tichinotamba bhora zviya zvekuentertainer mafans takamirira mabig teams

sisi vangu vaichemera kuenda neni vachitya kuti ndaizonodenha ndikarohwa ikoko. Ndaiti rudo rwake ruchapera nekukura kwedu but hazvina kuita sekudaro. Akanyatsondinyaradza sekacheche achipuruzira maoko angu aive akazvimba nekurohwa namama kusvika ndadzikama. Ndakamuka ndokugara ndakamubata ruoko ndikatanga kutaura ndaida kuti anzwisise nyaya yangu.

"Sisi Rita dai mama vasina kuenda naMaria ndange ndichida kutaura naye tinzwisisane."

"... Mama vaita zvakanaka Jai trust me ipapo nekuti dai Maria aita zuva rimwe chete ari pano aitiza akaenda kumba kwavo. Akarwadziwa kusvika pekupedzisira and I'm sure mupfungwa dzake makauya zvakanwanda haachambofi akakuvimba futi."

"But I love her sisi izvi zvakaikwa imistake yandisingafi ndakadzokorora futi."

"... I know Jai kuti unomuda because this is my first

time to see you like this because of a woman."

"She is not a woman young lady she is my wife please."

"... Young lady ini manje chisara nenyaya yako wega."

Kuve vatevedzani futi time-time kunonetsa. Ipapa aive atoramwa sisi Rita ndichibva ndamunyengerera ndaida andibatsire pakufunga apa. Ndakamuudza zvese zvakaitika akanyarara haana kumbondipindira pakati. Pandakapedza akati "but wakakanganisa Jai ko iwe waizonoita zveparty yei ipapa. OK izvo zvakatoitika hazvo but pakuda way forward kuti todii."

"Regai nditevere kuSA zuva rodoka kana kumukira mangwana munopawonawo sei?"

"... Uko imbomira shaar because Maria ari kurwara haasi fit muviri wake kozoti stress yekuhurirwa nemunhu waunoda."

"Ndati sorry wani sisi Rita manje mukandidaro imi

iyeye anozoti chii."

"... Ini ndiri nani ndiri kutaura asipo panewe unouya nemacondom kumba. Mukwasha wako akandidaro unotofaraka Jai uye ndochemera kunani iwe uchidai uchangoroora. Zvimwe zvaunoita unombotanga wafunga here iwe? Mwana uya aive akadzikama zvisingaite and kutaura chokwadi pawakauya naye paya ndakafara hangu asi kamwe kamoyo kairwadziwa because ndaiziva hunhu hwako iwe hwemadhirezi. Dzikama mwana wamai vangu but kana zvichikuremera siya mwana wevanhu asati afa nebp. Miyedzo iriko hongu asi unofanira kuzvidzidzisa wega kuikunda."

Ndakarairwa nehanzvadzi yangu ndichibva ndazoenda hangu muroom mangu kunozorora. Iye akasara achibika mukitchen akati aizondidana kana apedza. Makuseni iwayo ndakanopinda mujira chaimo ndinenge ndaive ndatobatiwa nebp. Pfungwa dzaipishana henyu mukadzi wangu aive aenda tisina kunoona dzimba dzedu. Iko season yaive yakupera iyi saka taizoendepi obvious kuZim

aitove marwadzo aizofunga kuti pamwe pese pandaizobuda kuenda kupfambi. Ko vabereki vake pavaizonzwa nyaya iyi vaiitora sei. Hana yakabva yarova ndafunga condom riya asi ndakakurumidza kuzvishingisa ndichiti pamwe ndaive ndarirasa. Sisi Rita vakauya nechikafu vakasiya vati ndidye ivo ndokuenda havo kunogara panze. Ndakadya hangu zviri nani ndokuzotevera panze ipapo ndikanogara navo tichitaura nyaya dzakangosiyana-siyana kuri kuedza kufambisa nguva.

"... Jai ndakuda kuenda kumba kwangu ini handingasweri ndakakurinda ndozowana wangu murume apindiwa nemiyedzo."

"Tsek sisi Rita you are making fun out of me unoti ndiri munin'ina wako here ini, remember ndiri baba ini."

"... Kkkk sorry bambo but I have to go now ndinoona mwana wangu."

"Tozoenda tese manheru sister ngatimboenda kunoona vaya vari kuchipatara."

Takabva tatobuda tikaenda, ini hangu ndaitoda kutiza Leon ndaiziva kuti aigona kuuya ndikamupedzera shungu iye asina mhosva. Murwere aive ave nani compared nepatakamutora kumusha but sisi Rita vaitotya hanzi "munhu atarisana nerufu uyu." Ndakavaudza kuti ndiye aida kuraper Maria vakati "umm vanozviitisa baba ava ndabva ndatovamaka." Ndakamusiya akagara mumota ndikaenda kunotaura nadactor kuti ndinzwe kana pane zvimwe zvaidiwa." Date rekubuda kwavo muchipatara harina kumbotaurwa vaitoti maybe two months chaidzo ndokunge muviri wavo wakurumidza kudairirana nemushonga. Mari yese yekubhadhara ndaive ndapa mudhara Mamvura ndakatonzwa kuti aive abhadhara. Ndakapa doctor number dzangu dzekuBelgium kuitira kuti tigopota tichitaura. Patakabva kuchipatara zuva raive ratodoka saka takangosvika kuChitungwiza ndokudarikira kumba kwasisi Rita. Murume wavo ndakamuudza zvangu nyaya yese ndaitomuona semukoma wangu ndiye aindipa mazano. Kuseni takaswera tichitenderera natsano vangu vachindiratidza dzimba tikadzokera kumba zuva

radoka. Ndaiedza kuswera ndiri busy kuitira kuavoider mistake ino kanganisa upenyu hwangu. Luck enough hapana kana shamwari yangu yaive nefoni number dzangu. Dzaive dzatorwa naLeticia dzaive dzaMaria and line racho akarikanda mutoilet zvikatovharana zvakadaro. Zuva retatu ndakafonera vana tsano vangu vadiki vakauya kuChitungwiza ndivo vandakaswera navo ndikazovakwidza zuva rodoka vodzokera havo. Ndakaswera ndichiudzwa nyaya dzekuchikoro ndipo pandakadecider kuvabhadharira school fees yematerm maviri. Kumwe kwaive kuzvinatsa guys kuitira nyaya ikabvondoka unowana anokurevererawo. Ndakazoenda kunooneka kwavatezvara ndikadzoka ndichirongedza ndokuenda. Pamba paive pakubhowa saka chekugarira paive pasina. Mama vaive varamba kuti nditevere kuSA. Pese pandaivafonera vaitituka vaive vachakanditsamwira. Zvakadaro handina kuora moyo ndaivafonera ndichivabvunza kuti Maria aive ave kunzwa sei. Mafirst days vaisapindura asi vakazopedzira vakudaira asi zvine ukasha mukati. Dai ndaive ndisina ticket rereturn ndaidarika neko



vaingoconda havo ndasvika. Ndaida kuvakumbira ruregerero mama nekuvarwadzisa kwandaive ndaita. Pafoni ndakaona sekuti zvaizoita sezve dambe. Room yangu ndakasiya ndakiya mother handina kuvasiira makey ndaitya kubirwa zvipfeko zvaMaria zvemukati. Paakaenda handina kumboishandisa, zuva rimwe randakararapo pandakamuka ndichienda ndakatorara muspare bedroom. Bedroom yangu yaive nemabad memories akawanda ndaipedzisira ndochema dzimwe nguva kana ndirimo.

Ndakatoita uchapa chaihwo kusiya ndisina kana kuspreader bed hamhenzo taizozviona pakudzoka.

Ndakafamba hangu zvakanaka ndikawana ndakamirirwa nadriver tikaenda nekuflat kwangu ndokuzoenda kubasa. Ndakatumira mama mari yakawanda ndichiitira kuti vafunge vega kuti ndaive ndakuda mukadzi wangu. Kuvaudza nemuromo kwaingove kutamba nenguva vaitoti "wakamuramba mwana uyu handiti kunotsvaka vamwe kureva kuti ave kukusemesa." Paisabudika kani vaive vagumbuka vaMhari vainonoka kunzwisisa. Chavaive vasingazive ndechekuti basa rangu raifa

kana ndine confusion kana kuti pane zvisiri kufamba mushe. Ndakasvika maweights akatiwedzerei ndokuvharirwa kugym. Ndiri kuZim ndaisatevedzera diet ndaingoti chamuka inyama. Season kana yakupera ndipo paunofanira kushanda nesimba kuitira kusecure position yako for the next season. Ipapo ndipo pandaive nestress yekuti mukadzi ari kufungei uku ndichirwa nekugadzira body yangu futi. Musi wandapiwa chance yekutamba ndakanzwa nekusveererwa nemafans. My performance was poor guys the poorest chaiyo. Hamheno zvaitika pandiri ndaisaive focused waitona wega kuti dambudziko harisi mumakumbo but mind and soul zvakadambuka-dumbuka kuita madhende. Mamatch matatu ekupedzisa season handina kana kuzopiwa mukana ndaingodziisa bench kusvika league yapera. Takapiwa one week yebreak vachitirongera party yekuvharisa so that taizosangana next season. Ndakasara ndisina option kunze kwekuti ndigadzirire ndiende kuSA ndinotaurina namama naMaria face to face. Mama vaive vave calm zvishoma pese pandaitaura navo pafoni vaitomboseka. Ndaivaziva kuti ukanzwa vakuti "my boy" vanenge vatobvisa

kugumbuka kwese. Chaindinetsa manje ndechekuti  
 ndoenda ndakabatei chesorry kuna Maria ndaitoda  
 kunomutora tozoenda kuparty tese. Unfortunately  
 mama vangu vaive vave towards kudzokera kubasa  
 but ndaitoda kuenda navo as well. Ndakapinda  
 mutown ndikanotenga jewellery yandakabhadhara  
 ndatanga ndambobvunzwa mibvunzo. The  
 expensive one for my beautiful and special wife.  
 Ndogo ndakagutsikana kuti apa ndabisa mari apa  
 ndokudzokera kuflat kwangu ndakunorongedza.  
 Ndakasvika ndikatanga kubudisa hembe  
 muwardrobe ndichiisa pabed ndipo pandakanzwa  
 message ichipinda paApp. Ndakakurumidza  
 kuivhura ndichifunga kuti yaive yepagrp redu reteam  
 but ndakawana iri yamama. Mama zveApp zvaive  
 kure navo ndakabva ndatovhura ndokuwana pane  
 video. Ndakatoita kugara pasi kuirindira kusvika  
 yadownloader. Mumoyo mangu ndaiti pamwe vaid  
 kudirangaridza paya pavakandirova because sisi  
 Rita ndakamuona hangu akanenekedzera kafoni  
 kake. Ichipedza kudownloader ndakanzwa hana  
 kurova ndikatomboita breath in and out kuti  
 ndidzikame. Regai hana yangu yakarova zvaive apa

zvairwadza hasha dzangu dzakasimuka  
ndikasumuka ndokukava door rewardrobe  
rikakwachuka.

End of chapter 23.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:36] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing  
in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 24

\*Mbuya Makudo.\*\_Mai Rita\_

Kutambura kwandakaita ndega ndichirera vana vangu kwakandidzisa zvakawanda. Ndini ndaive baba, mai, tete nezvese zvavangada muupenyu. Yes Jose aivepo hake aida chose kubatsira but mongoziva kaspirit katinako vanhukadzi kekusada kunyengerera kana tichizvishandira. Chimwe chandakanyanyovenga pana baba vevana vangu ndechekuti pandakamubvunza kuti sei akarega kutaura chokwadi from the word go kuti aive nemhuri mhinduro yachoka ndakapera power. "Ko ndini ndatanga here nekuita barika. Iwe ingoziva kuti ndokuda and kukuroora ikoku its a token of love I have for you, so learn to appreciate otherwise.." Munhu uyu nhai ini ndakazvichengeta sure ndichiti tigofara nemurume wangu iye orasa muromo zvakadaro. Ndakamuti "Jose wakandiwana ndiri mhandara iwe sei usingandinzwiri tsitsi nhai."

Akaseka zvinobhowa zviya akati "mai Rita tikazvitarisa apa iwe ndiwe uri kundiwana nguva yakareba nekuti ndinenge ndinewe from Monday to Friday. Avo mai vari kumusha uko ndinovaona weekend chete sei usingatendi iwe. Besides izvozvo

naivowo ndakavawana vari mhandara saka garisanai vakadzi vangu." Mashoko iwayo akandirwadza hama dzangu ndikazviudza kuti pana Jose yaive mistake vana vangu ndochengeta ndega. Mumuromo aive asina zvake aingoita exactly zvaitwa nemwana wake Jaison izvo zvaindipa kuchema nguva dzose. Iko kufanana nhai mwari pana Jai ndipo paiti Jose zvese zvazvo hapana chaibvunzwa. Zita ndakaramba rababa vake ndichiti pamwe zita rikasiyana nehunhu hunosiyana asi haiwa akangodzoka akadaro hake. Mwana wangu aidisa vakadzi kubva ari mudiki form one chaiyo aive akutogariswa matare enyaya dzevasikana kuchikoro. Munamato wangu waingove wekuti apedze hake chikoro asati atizirwa. Nechipo chebhora chaaive nacho ichi zvakatoita worse akunyenga here kana kuti ainyengwa nevasikana vakuru kwaari. Ndakaenda kuchikoro kwaaidzidza ndikati "mwana wangu asaita zve masports handidi hangu ko akatyoka?" Ndakaudzwa kuti ikodzero yemwana wese kuratidza chipo chake chaanogona saka plan yangu haina kubudirira. Ko aive akatodza ani nhai nekuti uyu mukuru Rita aisagona even nhodo zvadzo.

Ndakati handipererwi ini ndokutanga kumurambidza kuenda kuchikoro musu wemasports wega-wega asi ndakavingwa ndikapiwa warning nemapurisa vachiti ndiri kumbunyikidza kodzero dzemwana. Mwana wangu wepamukaka wandaida kuve pedyo naye nguva dzese akatanga kubiwa nebhora zvisishoma nezvisishoma kusvika pakuti ndaive ndisisamubhadharire school fees yake. Jai handina kumuspoiler ini zvembiri aizviitira mari dzake ega ari mwana mudiki. Gore raakatorwa kudevelopment team yeDynamos vakati vaizomuitira zvese zvaanoda kudzidza kusvika apedza ndipo pandakaona kuti zvechokwadi mwana atoenda uyu. Ndakagadzirisa mapaper angu fast ndikawana basa kuSA apo ndaiti ndawana solution manje ndiani mwana asingadi kunogara kunze kwenyika. Ndaona zvese zvabudirira ndakaudza wangu mujaya kuti takunogara kuSA akangoramba akanyarara. Handina kumirira mhinduro yake ndakaenda kuchikoro kwake ikoko kwaibhadharirwa neDynamos ndikanoti vandipe transferring letter. Vanhu vacho vakutaura nyemba zvavo hanzi "takasigner contract naJaison saka there is noway yatingamureleaser pano."

Pamwana wangu ndipo pandaidanwa ndichidavira, ndakasiya ndavaudzisa zvese zvaive pamoyo pangu ndokuenda kumba ndikawana gotwe rangu ratiza. Hembe dzake dzese akatakura mwana asi haana kusiya anyora kana kapaper zvako. Baba vacho kuvafonera kudai ndakaudzwa magara moyo ndikati ndaive ndagara ndine dzangu dzandainetsana naye. Tainetsanirana nyaya yemwana aida baby number three but zvakatorambawo zvega iniwo ndaimuda asi aingofunga kuti pamwe pane zvandaiita. Ndaive ndakunzwa kadefeat kekubirwa mwana nebhora kachindibata ndipo pandakatanga kuvaka ukama naJose zvekare ndichida andipe mwana chete. Zvevana vemitupo yakasiyana ndaisada hangu.

Ndakatsvaka mwana (Jaison) two days dzese kana kumuwana ndokuzopira nyaya kumapurisa vakatanga kutibatsira. Jaison aive atizira kumba kwevabereki veshamwari yake waaidzidza naye ainzi Leon. Vana ava vakatishamisa sure kushinga kuvigana mumba vachipanana manotes kana Leon adzoka kuchikoro. Vabereki vaLeon vakashamisika vachiona mapurisa achisvika nemwana wavo achiti



mumba maive nemunhu. Ndakaedza zvese kuti ndozviuraya ndipei mwana wangu asi vakatoti "amai kana mune pfungwa idzodzo takuendeswa mwana kwakasununguka hamukodzeri kugara nemwana imi." Ndakasara ndisina choice hama dzangu kunze kwekusiya vana vangu namaid ndakuenda kubasa kwandaive ndakudaniwa. Uyu Rita aive abvuma zvekuenda kuSA ndatatora transferring letter yake asi pakangonzi Jai haaendi akati naiyewo hapana kwaaienda pasina hanzvadzi yake. Kutomuudza kuti unogara sei nemunhu anogara achikutema nematombo hanzi "he is my brother mama I love him." KuZim ndaive ndatoisa resignation letter saka paive pasisina yekutamba. Ndakaita three years dzakazara Jaison asina kuuya kuSA kwandaishanda hanzi "mama ndotywa kunyangariswa handichavimbi nemi. Mama I want to be a great star, football is my passion but hazvinditadzisi kuenda kuchikoro nekuita degree." Ndakangozobvumawo kuti ndodii mwana ashingirira zviri pamoyo pake. Chipfambi chake chaikura nekukura kwaaiita ndofunga vaitoenderana pamakore. Sisi vacho ndivo vaiedza kumuchengetedza asi zvakashaya basa nekuti

pakurwa apa aikurirwa Rita. Akanga atove munhamo mwana wangu kungoreva chete aisara achirohwa asi zvakadaro akaramba kusiyana nehanzvadzi dzake. Pana Jai ndaive ndangotarisa hamhenowo mwari ndivo vanochengeta munhu. Chero dai akanzi ave kurwara ndaingoombera maoko ndochengeta.

Ndakanzi nemukoma wangu "mainini mwana uyu siyanai naye achadzikama ega kana oda. Zvamuri kuita zvekushambadza dambudziko kuvanhu ndizvo zvichaita awire agobatira chirwere." Plan yavo yakabatsira chose nekuti ndakaita sendamuramwa kutorega kumufonera chaiko nguva refu.

Ndakangozoonasvika kuSA nehanzvadzi yake akachema mwana achiti "mama sei musisandidi, hamutauri neni makandiblocker pafoni." Ndakatora mukana iwoyo kumupa mitemo ine gumi kana aida zvekuzoramba ari mwana wangu. Kubva ipapo hukama hwedu hwaive hwave nani chero sisi vake aive asisavarovi. Vakadadisa vana vangu vese nekuti vakaita zvechikoro zvikabudirira. Degree raJai rakaiswa pastand by hanzi "zvebhora zvikaramba mama tozama zvimwe." Sure kubhora kwaive

nechiedza chose aive akuziikanwa mwana wangu.  
 Pfungwa dzaive dzakura iwe akutoteererawo  
 ndichimutsiura uye kundimiririra kuhama dzababa  
 vake. Waiona wega kuti njere dziripo apa asi  
 kademon kechipfambi ako kakaramba kupera  
 ndichibva ndangozwiisa kuna mwari.

Pane pamwe pandakaenda kuZim ndikawana pamba  
 pangu pane kamwana kadiki kainzi naRita ndiye  
 maid wavaive vawana. Ndakamufarira Maria musi  
 wandakatanga kumuona nekuti aive mwana  
 akazvirereka. Ndakabvunza Rita nezveupenyu  
 hwaMaria ndikanzwa kurwadziwa. Ndakapindiwa  
 nepfungwa yekuti nditaure namai vake vandipe  
 hangu aite my adopted child ndomuendesha  
 kuchikoro. Ndaida mwana wekugara naye  
 achindiyemera saamai remember vangu vana  
 handina kuwana nguva yakareba navo. Ndakaudza  
 imwe friend yangu yekubasa zvaive mupfungwa  
 mangu akati "mwana ana amai anonetsa kuadopter  
 but dai aina baba chete asi achigara nastepmother."  
 Pfungwa iyi yakandinetsa nguva refu ndaida kufa  
 ndaedza kana zvichibvira kutotaura namai vake

towirirana hedu. Pandakazoenda kuZim ndichiti ndonotsvaka hama dzake ndipo pandakawana achinzi akatiza akaramba basa. Ndakarwadziwa hama dzangu nekuti ndaive ndazvipira kuchinja upenyu hwake. Hamheno zvakaita kuti moyo wangu urambe uchingopa blame yekutiza kwaMaria pana Jai. Iye airamba hanzi "akaenda ndisipo" asi ndaive nekakunyunyuta.

Nekufamba kwenguva zvakazobuda kuti vaidanana nemwana wangu izvo zvakandipa mufaro nekuti zvido zvemoyo wangu zvaive zvazadziswa. Maria ega ndiye akakwanisa kuuraya pfambi yaive muna Jai even hunhu chaiho hwaive hwavemo maari. Vakaroorana vana zvakanaka vakagara gore rese vari kuBelgium pasina kana dambudziko. Ini zvangu ndiri munhu asina basa nezvakawanda chandinongoda mufaro wevana vangu. Rita aive agere zvakanaka nemurume wake vachidanana uye kundichengeta hapana chandaishora ini. Uyuwo Jai ndizvozvo mari ndaipiwa kwete zvekutamba apa aivaka kuZim saka ungati mwari haanzwe minamoto here. Zvemwana yaive imwe nyaya iyo vana vangu

vaive vachiri vadiki vaifanira kumbodanana  
 vachironga ramangwana ravo. Verse iya yekuti  
 mwana chipo chinobva kuna mwari yaive mumoyo  
 nemupfungwa dzangu saka hazvina kumbondibata  
 kuti muroora aive asati arema. Ndaiona mufaro  
 mumba mangu nevana vangu four kozoti  
 kamuzukuru asi satan pane mufaro ndipo paanoda.  
 Rakadzoka demon raJai rechipfambi tese takarivara.

Ndainzwa sekuti ndini ndahurirwa ndichiona Maria  
 achichema. Ko dai aive Rita aitirwa izvozvo nhai  
 mwari handiti airwadziwawo. Ndakaona kuti ndikaita  
 zvekutamba imba yevana vangu inoparara iye aive  
 atombowana mukadzi waaida. Ndakamurova Jai  
 neshungu nekuti ndaive ndashaya mashoko  
 akakodzera ekumutsiura nawo.

Kuenda wandakaita naMaria kuSA kwakabatsira  
 chose nekuti ndakawana nguva yekutaura naye  
 ndichimuonesha chinonzi upenyu. Airwadziwa zvake  
 but ukawana munhu anokutsigira unonzwa  
 kurerukirwa. Akaenda achinyevenuka zvishoma  
 nezvishoma kusvika akutokwanisa kutaura nyaya  
 achiseka. Nyaya yavo iyi yaida vataurirane vasina

kutsamwa izvi ndizvo zvandaive ndoshaya kuti ndozviita sei. Jai ainetsawo achiti akuda mukadzi wake. Aichema mwana wangu pafoni asi ndaida adzidze kuzvibata achiziva kuti akakanganisa kuregererwa kwake kunotora nguva. Chinhu chakanyanya kukanganisa vana vangu kushaya mwari mumba mavo. Ndakatozviona izvozvo pandakati kumuroora toenda kuchurch achibva arwara. Musi wekutanga ndakati kuda sure ndizvo zviripo asi the following Sunday ndakaona satan chaiye. Munhu kurwara nguva diki-diki kuchinja kuita semunhu ave nemwedzi wese. Ndakamboda kumusiya kumba asi pane kavoice kaiti "this is your time amai."

Takasvika kuchurch tikapiwa pekugara mberi chaiko asi ndakazonyara wangu muroora arara. Kutomutsa kutodii zvakashaya basa ndikapedzisira ndasiyana nazvo. Hope dzacho nhaimi dzekuti chero kukaimbiwa haumuki kana kupfakanyika. Service yakapera kuti tsvai ndikanzwa pastor voti "Mai Makudo may you come forward please." Ndakasumuka ndikanomira mberi ndichitya

kuudzwa zvinorema pamusoro pemwana wevanhu. Kubvapa church iyi yainzi The spirit of the Lord handina kana musu mumwe wandakambobatwa nedemon. Vakawanda vaisunungurwa ne first day chairo izvo zvakaita ndide kuisiya church iyi ndichiona sekuti mweya wacho waive ne favour. Kutomira kwangu mberi muchurch umu ndichipa testimony kwaive kuita dedication yemota. Ndakatenga sure two dzese dzikapembererwa but it wasn't enough ndaidawo zveupenyu hwemhuri yangu.

Wangu muroora akanzi amutswe akatozamura zvake kuratidza kuti ange akarara zvekufa.

Pastor: mirai henyu pedyo napedyo ndanzi nditaure nemi zvishomanana. Amai ndiri kuona madocuments ari mumhepo they are about to be released but pari kuita mhepo iri kumadzoserwa kumashure. Adzoserwa ungati four times then kechifive abva aenda zvachose.

Pastor vakambonamata isu takati tuzu takavatarisa.

Pastor: they are going to be released in Jesus name.

Tese: Amen.

Pastor: mwari havakupe muyedzo wausingakwanise kukunda. Kuna mwari kuipa kwechimwe kunaka kwechimwe and you have to carry that spirit where ever you go. Mrs Makudo ndiri kuona bhora rakagadzikwa pamusoro pemapaper andaona aya. Chii chamunoziva nezve bhora mufamily menyu kana kuti do you have a relative ari a soccer player at professional level.

Ini: yes pastor, my son.

Pastor: it is happening in the name of Jesus. His breakthrough is in your hands mwanangu zvino



zvaunorara kuchurch kkkk. Vane ukama hupi nemwana wenyu wamunaye uyu.

Ini: uyu muroora wangu mudzimai wemwana wangu wacho.

Pastor: amai ndaona ten signatures pamapaper andaratidzwa asi chandinetsa aramba kudzika. Regai ndikuudzei zvimwe zvezvakanyorwa pamapaper aya. Ndaona 3 pakutanga asi adzimika pakanyorwa 1 ndiye ari kuonekwa izvezvi. Paside pa3 paita ka7 kari feint ndiko kaita nyaya yose imire kuipa mapaper akatadza kudzika. Muroora ane hope dzaakapiwa akabata calculater ichiita sefoni pachibva paita mhengo huru kwazvo ndizvo here izvi.

Maria: hongu.

Paakangoti hongu akanzi aende kuentrance side amhanye achidzoka paive pakamira pastor.

Akamhanya kekutanga, kepiri then kekatatu akangosvika pana pastor achipunzikira pasi. MaUsher akanzi amusimudze amire vakaita sekudaro. Vakamunamatira achirwisa kuda kutiza aitoda kubuda muchurch pastor vakati "akabuda akadai anonowira mumota akatsikwa saka vharai madoor." Akaita kubatiranwa nevarume six vakagwinya asi airwisa zvekuti vaitombotatarika kuenda kure uko. Zvakatora nguva kuti abvume kutaura nekuti pese apa aive akaita kuruma muromo akabvunzwa kuti ndiwe ani aingodzungudza musoro. Pastor vakaita kubvisa bhachi ndokurova pahuma pake three times ndipo paakatanga kutaura.

Maria: unodei kwandiri?

Pastor: hey you wicked spirit this is my territory ndini ndotokubvunza kuti unodei.

Maria: regai ndiende.

Pastor: kuenda freely kanganwa hako. Kuenda kwako ndekwekuenda zvachose after wataura kuti uri kuitei inside her body and what's your mission.

I'm going to arrest you forever in the name of Jesus.  
Handina nguva yekutamba newe ndati ndiwe ani?

Maria: ndiregereiwo ndini Ranga ehe ndini Rangarirai  
munin'ina wababa vemurume wake.

Pastor: inzwa apa Ranga ndoda undiudze kuti uri  
kuitei muupenyu hwake nekukasira.

Maria: ndakaita zvakawanda chasara kuti zvibudirire  
chete.

Pastor: zvakawanda izvozvo ndizvo zvandiri kuda  
kunzwa taura tinzwe.

Maria: chekutanga ndaida kugara mai vake nhaka  
ndichiitira kuti ndiwane kutora imba  
yekuChitungwiza uye kudya mari dzevana vavo tiri  
pamwe chete asi izvi zvakaramba kubudirira. Mai  
vake ndaiti ndikavavinga husiku kuhope kuti ndirare  
navo ndaiwana vakakomberedzwa nemoto.  
Ndakapedzisira ndasiyana nazvo ndokuenda

kumukadzi mukuru ndikabudirira ndokutora pfuma yese yakasiiwa nemukoma wangu. Pfuma iyi yaive yasiirwa mwana mukomana asi ndakaita airamwe ichibva yasara iri mumaoko emukadzi wandakagara nhaka uyu zvakabva zvandiitira nyore kuitora. Ndini ndakauraya baba vake manje mweya wavo hauna kuzorora vanogara vachindimukira saka ndoda kusundira mweya wacho kwaari. Ndave nenguva ndichimudaidza kumusha kuti azoroodza vana vamai vakuru ndipo patinoda kubva tapedza basa racho. Ndinoda apenge ndizvo zvatakatenderana nen'anga yacho. Mukadzi wake anofanira kuita muroora wangu ini totora dzimba dzaakavaka then tomudzoserera kumba kwavo. Basa rake ndakatovhiringidza mapaper ake ndini ndinawo muhari mangu. Ndakadzivaidza contract yake akaona seasigner makore matatu asi yakatopera and zvichamutsa bongozozo. Handidi kubudirira kwavo ndoda zvese zvive zvangu.

Pastor: chinzwa iwe Ranga wacho waita mistake yekumurega achiuya muno saka uri kuzomusiya

usingadi uchida.

Maria: handina kwandinoenda.

Pastor: tichaona kuti mukuru ndiani ini newe. Fire all over your body, your soul, your brain you spirit of distraction. Spirit of delay and confusion you are leaving this body right now.

Hama dzangu hamuna chamakaona imi ndaive ndakuchemawo muroora wangu achizvongonyoka pasi senyoka. Bvudzi iri aiita kukakata nesimba rake rese aitoda kudambura chaiko. Mucheno wese waaive nawo wakaperera pasi akasara akuita semunhu anopenga asina kana kumbobvira ageza. Zvakatora nguva kuti demon iroro riende ndipo paakazoti "ndatsva, mandiuraya, mandiparadzanisa nehama dzangu nekuti hapana anga achiziva zvese izvi." Achipedza kudaro akangoti rezu ndokuti tasa seafa Pastor vakamubata musoro ndokuti "I declare you free stand up." Akasumuka achiita seakarasika

kutocheuka-cheuka ndikaona misodzi yoyerera.

Pastor: what happened my daughter.

Maria: I don't know.

Pastor: you are now free from any wicked spirit.  
Ukaona warota hope usiku unofanira kumuka  
wonamata uchidzinga mweya yese yetsvina.  
Kunamata hakusi kuenda pakaungana vanhu asi  
mumba mako imomo mwari anokunzwa. Semi  
munogara kunyika dziri kure zvinonetsa kuwana  
church yakasununguka munogona kupinzwa muna  
taisireva. Iva nebible rako nemapraye guidance  
booklet uchaona kuti zvese zvinoita zvakanaka.  
Ndipowo phone yako tiinamatire pane zvichaitika  
kumurume wako tinoda kuvhura madoor ese  
akavharwa.

Akatadza kuvhura bag Maria nekubvunda ndichibva

ndamubatsira kuitora akavasvitsa. Pastor vakangorubber pascreen pefoni yake achibva atatarika achinodonha achirovera pamadrums evanoridza. Vanhu vese vakaita kakuscreamer nekuti akanorovera zvine simba nepamusoro penzeve apa. MaUsher akatadza basa rawo ipapo ndakanzwa ropa kumhanya-mhanya. Haana kuita nguva hake ari pasi akabva amuka akanzi "go well my daughter." Takasara tobuda muchurch atozvimba paya paaive arovera napo. Ndakataura napastor after service ndichikumbira kana zvaibvira kuti ndipiwe video yeconfession yacho ndigoratidzawo vana vangu. Vakati paive pasina chakaipa ndaizopiwa nana camera men. Ndakataura nacamera man akati ndaizoiwana mangwana acho kuseni.

Takaenda kumba takanyararidzana hapana aitura neumwe kusvika tasvika. Maria akasvika achipinda muroom make ndichibva ndamutevera ndikawana achichema. Ndakamupa mapain block achibva anwa ndokuzoenda kunogeza akadzoka achichinja hembe nekutorara. Aiti musoro wake waitema asi akaramba

kuenda kuchipatara. Iniwo musu uyu handina kurara ndichinetseka kuti manumber aive ataurwa napastor aya airevei. 3, 1 na7 haa ndakamuka ndikadzungaira nemba asi hapana chakabuda. Kuseni ndakamutswa nemuroora wangu aive andivigira coffee hanzi "ndaona mararisa mama ndikati pamwe muri kurwara." Ndakamuti agare pabed ndichibva ndamubata maoko ese ndakamutarisa kumeso. Akanzvengesa maziso ndokutarisa pasi ndichibva ndati "are you ready my daughter, I want to tell you what happened nezuro kuchurch?" Akagutsurira musoro ndikamuudza zvese from A to Z and aitoratidza kuti hapana chaaiziva pane zvese zvakaitika. Haana zvaakataura kunze kwekungochema ndichibva ndamunyaradza. Takazobuda umu ndafonerwa kuti ndisangane nacamera man andipe video yacho. Ndakawana vaisa padisc then imwe vakandiisira mufoni ndichibva ndadzokera hangu kumba. Ndakasvika ndichitotumira vana vangu vese pasina nguva vaive vakufona. Jai haana zvaakataura kunze kwekuchema ndikamuti atange agadzikana tozotaura. Rita aingoti "zvakaoma mama inga



mumhuri tinorarama nematsotsi chaiwo."

Jai ndakazotaura naye husiku ndakurara. Takaita nguva refu chaiyo achiti akambokumbira ruregerero obvunza kuti saka mukadzi wake aizvitora sei.

Takapedzisira toseka tichibva tatoronga rimwe dhiri ipapo hanzi naJai "mama you are my everything I love you." Ndaimuziva mwana wangu kuti ukanzwa odaro anenge afarisisa. Kuseni ndakamuka ndakabata kamonarch kangu nehand bag ndikaenda kuroom kwaMaria. Ndakawana achakarara hake asi kwete zvehope.

Maria: mama asi mune rwendo here makabata mabag.

Ini: yaa mwanangu ndakakanganwa zvinhu zvekubasa kuZim so I have to rush ndinozvitora handiti unoziva kuti ndasarirwa ne five days kuti ndidzokere kubasa.

Maria: madii mandituma ndinokutorerai hangu ini?

Ini: ayewa rega ndiende iwe imbozorora mwangu I promise I will be back in three days time.

Maria: ok mama saka chiregai ndikuperekedzei kuairport nemota ndonokusiyai ikoko.

Ini: ayewa mwanangu zorora iwe mota ndichanotsvaka kwekuichengetesa then ndozoishandisa futi pakudzoka. Mai Shantie vari kuenda kwatete vavo nhasi but ndanzwa sekuti vachadzoka manheru handiti?

Maria: ok mama safe journey handiti. Mumhorese sisi Rita nemuzukuru kkkk

Ndakaperekedzwa kumota ndikasiwa ndakubuda gate ndina mai Shantie vandainosiya mutown.

End of chapter 24.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:37] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 25

\*Maria.\*

Regai zvichinzi mune simba muropa raJesu and kuvaka pasina Jesu kuvaka pasina. Kubva zvandakabva kuZim nambuya Makudo ndaiti

ndikafunga zvakaitwa naJai ndainzwa moyo wangu kusviba. Kutaura chokwadi pana Jai ndaive ndatozviudza kuti we are done. Handina pandakamufunga in a positive way and ndaitoona zvakaringana zvese zvekuti taisataura tese. Ndaitoda kugara navamwene vangu vakati ivo vaindida havo hapana chandaishora. Zvese izvi zvakandiratidza kuti yaive mweya yetsvina yainditeverera. Ndiyoka exactly history yavamwene vangu yekuti vaive mumarriage asi vasingagari nemurume wavo. Ichain iyi yaitosunganidzika ichienda yaitoda kudamburwa. Whatever zvaive pandiri zvaingoonekwa zvega kuti zvaive hombe nekuti after ndanamatirwa na pastor ndakasara ndave chigure zvacho netsvina. Yaive tsvina kunze hako but mumoyo mangu maive neumwe mufaro usingatsananguriki. Kuchema kwese kwaive kunyara zviso zvevanhu uye kuti ndaizoita talk of the day but deep inside ndainzwa freedom yakavandudzwa. Musoro waitema zvawo asi kwete zvaive zvamboitika pataive takuda kuenda kuchurch. Ndakabvuma musi uyu kuti kurwara kuri natural kwakatosiyana nekwekugadzirwa nemunhu nekuti

musoro wekuseni waiita seunoda kudzurwa unlike  
wekubondera uyu waingotema chete. Tichisvika  
kumba ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndaiitei pamba apa  
saka murume wangu aive nani nhai. Ndaida Jai  
wangu paside neni ini, ndakatonzwa moyo kurwadza.  
Ndakamborara after ndapiwa mapainblock namama  
but pandakapepuka ndakanetseka. Kwaive  
kwatosviba mumba mune runyararo meaning  
vamwe vese vaive vatorara. Ndakaedza kubata  
pillow ndakaimbundira ndichiti pamwe ndinganzwe  
zviri nani asi zvakatoita worse. Ndakabata phone  
yangu ndichiti ndifonere Jai asi ndakawana number  
dzake musina kana kuti ndizive kuti ndakadzideleter  
rini handizivi. Ndakamuka ndikavhura door kuti  
ndinokumbira kuna mama asi ndichisvika padoor  
pavo ndakanzwa kufamba-famba ndikaziva kuti  
vaive vakasvinura. Pane kamwe kapfungwa kakati  
"dzokera unorara Maria everything is gonna be  
alright. Yes pane zvaitika mumuviri maoko but you  
have to let mama lead the way ndivo vakauya newe  
kuno." Ndakadzokera kuroom kwangu ndikanorarira  
mumisodzi. Pandakabatwa nehope ndakatanga  
kuona zvinhu zvandaive ndambooneswa ndiri

kuchurch time yandainamatirwa. Hamheno kuti pandakabvunzwa naPastor kuti chii chiri kuitika ndakatadza nei kuvaudza. Ndakarota ndiri kumusha but I couldn't tell kuti where exactly. Ndaive ndakagariswa pakati pevarume vane misoro yakachena bvudzi rese pasina kana kashanga katema. Vese vaive vakabata mapfumo vachitaura nemavoice akakarara kwazvo vachiti ndinwe zvinhu zvaive muhari yaive mberi kwangu. Ini ndairamba manje kusvika vakuita zvekundibatirana vachivhura muromo wangu kuti vaite zvekundidira. Hamheno zvakaitika ipapo ndakangozoonza ndave mudenga ndichiita sendabhururuka ndikatarisa pasi ndokuona vese vakaita murakatira pasina kana airatidza kuva mupenyu. Pandaive ndakudzika kuti ndinomhara pavari ndakabva ndapepuka. Vision iyi yakadzoka yakangodaro and yakandivhundutsa ndikamuka ndikagara. Ndakatarisa nguva ndokuona dzakuvavarira five am ndikatoti handicharari. Ndakafunga mashoko aive ataurwa naPastor kuti pese pandairota hope ndaifanira kunamata ndichibva ndatoburuka pabed ndikaita sekudaro. Mashoko ekunamata ndaive ndisina hangu asi

ndakashingirira kubuditsa zvaive pamoyo pangu izvozvo ndikanzwa zvichiita. Kwakaedza kuti hwee ndakasvinura ndichibva ndatotanga kuita basa. Mai Shantie vakamuka ndatopedza zvese zvekucleaner ndatove busy mukitchen ndichigadzira breakfast. Takadya namai Shantie tikapedza mbuya Makudo vasati vamuka. Ndakaenda kuroom kwavo ndikanodongorera ndokuona vakarara ndichibva ndatovaendesera breakfast yavo. Ndakazorwadziwa vakundirondedzera zvavaiti ndakaita kuchurch. Vaitoti vaive worried nekubondera kwandakaita but ndaive bhoo hangu paisanyanya kurwadza chero kuzvimba kwaive kusina kunyanya. Chandakaona ndechekuti chero ukaita mari yakawanda sei kana usina mwari uri murombo. Jai mari aive nayo zvekuti asi ruchengetedzo rwedenga paive pasina. Hama dzake dzaimukavisa bhora resimbi and I was quiet sure kuti ndivo vakamudzosa paya kuGermany. Ndakamunzwira tsitsi sure kuti kushandiswa here asingazive vachingoda kudestroyer future yake. Pekupenga apo pakandityisa vedu imagine mapenzi azere mumigwagwa umu ari mwana kana murume wako unonzwa sei. Mama pavakauya nevideo yacho

yeconfession ndakaramba kuiona ndaive ndichiri nekutya kuti pamwe zvinodzoka futi kwandiri. Kwavari zvaive nyore kutarisa nekuti vaizviona mostly pamaTV channels avaifarira. Vakapawo vana vavo tikanzwa vofonerana vachisimbisana. Sisi Rita vaida kutaura neni pafoni but ndakaramba nekuti waitoda kunzwisisa kuti zvakafamba sei. Ini hapana chandaiziva chekwanaJai uye ndaitoshamisikawo kuti sei mweya wacho wakahwandira pandiri.

Manheru ndakarara hope dzeumambo kana kumborota zvangu. Pandakapepuka ndakanyemwerera ndakatarisa mudenga ndokuti "thank you lord for giving me another day." Pakarepo mama vakabva vapinda vakatogadzirira zverwendo. Pavakati vaienda kuZimbabwe ndakati hapana zvimwe vaiendera hama dzemurume wavo chete. Sezvo vasina kuda kutaura chokwadi ndakati handivamanikidzi maybe it was an assignment from God. Handizivika zvavakaudzwa pavakasara vachitaura napastor saka zvimwe zvinodawo kuti zvikupfuure. Ndakasara pamba ndega veduwe ungati kubhowekana here ikoko. Dai mai Shantie



vakazoenda havo kwatete vavo mama vadzoka zvaive nani. Dai vakavasiya pamba namwari ndaiva convincer kuti vasaende chete manje vakabuda vese kusenikoko. Ndakambotarisa TV zvikaramba kuvaraidza ndokuti dzaa nemagame palaptop yambuya Makudo zvikashaya basa zvekare kusvika ndarara ini. Hamheno kuti mahusiku ndaizorara hope dzipi nekuti ndaive ndakokota dzese masikati. Manheru ndakabika chikafu chevanhu vaviri handiti mai Shantie vaiuya here. Ndaitonzwa kufara musi uyu ndaitoda kuzorara musame room navo. Mai Shantie ndaivadira chinhu one chete, panyaya apa vachindidzidzisa zvimwe zvandaisaziva zvemumba. Ndakazoenda kunogeza ndokupfeka kabum short kangu kewhite nekatop kacho same colour. Ndaive ndazvitengerwa nambuya Makudo asi ndainyara kuzvipfeka varipo. Apa ndakazvipfekera mai Shantie vaindinakidza pese pataipfeka matrouse namama hanzi "ini hangu ndingatopfeka trouse neskort pamusoro nekuti rega ndinonzwa sendakashama." Pamake up ndipo pavakandinakidza hanzi "lipstick ndinoinanzva ndichiri mumba chaimo." Kumapast six ndakagara mudining ndakanzwa knock ndikaita

sendichabata denga nemufaro. Ndaive ndakutanga kuita kakusabeliever kuti mai Shantie vanodzoka but pandakanzwa knock ndakatoti "yes" ndichisumudza chibhakera mudenga. Obvious ndivo chete vaive vasvika ava, ndakatoenda kudoor ndichisekerera. Ndakusvika padoor vakagugudza futi ndikadeedzera "kkkk mai Shantie kana mabva madenha vanhu ikoko ndoda kukuregai murohwe panze ipapo." Ndakataura ndichibairira key padoor ndichibva ndakiinura nekuvhura fast because paive nekachando panze ndaityira kuti vanobatwa neflue. Ndichivhura door ndakarohwa nehana chero smile yaive kumeso yakaita kubhururuka hamheno kwayakanomhara. Here he was Jaison Makudo standing in front of me. Aive akachena hama dzangu ndakamhanyisa meso kutsoka ndikasangana nebhutsu yaiita seichataura. Hapana akataura neumwe seni pfungwa dzaive dzave kure chaiko. Ndakazonzwa oti "aaa eem ndokumbirawo kupinda mumba." Ndakadzuura pamusiwo achibva apinda ndikasara ndakamira padoor ndisingazive kuti ndorivhara here kana kuti ndobuda panze. Chakandinetsa ndechekuti aive asina kana bag

mumaoko saka aindepi nhai uye achibvepi.  
Akambonogara pacouch for a while achibva  
asimuka ndokudzoka pandaive ndakamira.  
Ndakanzwa oti "stop crying Maria, I'm sorry for  
ever.." Manyemweka edhongi pachigayo  
ndakaregedza door ndikabhidhaira ndichienda  
kuroom kwangu. Akabva abuda ipapo ndikasara  
ndichizvituka pamwe aive atoramwawo akaenda.  
Pasina nguva ndakanzwa sound yemota yaipinda  
gate ndikanzwa kufara ndichiti pamwe mama vaive  
vadzoka. Ndakatobuda muroom mangu ndichida  
kunovaudza kuti Jai aive ambosvika asi  
ndakasangana naye padoor achitopinda akabata  
kamonarch kake neplastic rechikafu. Mota  
yaakapinda nayo yaive yamama saka ivo vaive kupi  
nhai. Akabva atovhara door ndokukiya makey akaisa  
muhomwe. Ndakakwesvaira ndichienda kuroom  
kwangu ndakuedza kubatanidza zvaitika apa asi  
mhinduro yaitove nebhinya irori raive rasvika.  
Akabva auya kuroom kwangu ndokuuya straight  
pandaive ndakamira akapfugama pasi. Yes aive  
anditadzira hake asi ndaive aniwo hangu nhai  
kuramba ndakasunga chigumbu. Mudzi wenyaya

yese ndaive ndamuona ndakazviudza kuti better ndimupe second chance. Apa zvaitaurika kuti he was under influence yemweya yetsvina asi kana aizozviita futi ndaisamuregerera. Chimwe futi chandakaona apa ndechekuti yaive effort yavamwene vangu yese iyi kuedza kuumbiridza imba yedu. Mai Makudo vaive makomborero chaiwo nekuti noise zhinji mudzimba umu ndedzana vamwene nevaroora asi ivo vaindida kusvika pakurova mwana wavo akura kudaro. Mai vangu vakatambudzwa sei namai vababa Dambudzo ndichiona ini saka ini ndaifanira kutenda mwari nazvo. Ndakamupa ruoko rwangu kuti abate uku misodzi yakutoyerera ndichibva ndamubatsira kusimuka. Akanditarisa mumaziso in disbelief ndichibva ndagutsurira musoro. Ndakangozoonza ndave mudenga ndasimudzwa iye achisekerera asi misodzi yaibudawo mumaziso ake. Paakandiisa pasi takaramba takambundirana kwenguva uchingonzwa hana dzaitaurirana in their own language. I pulled away tichibva tatarisana mumaziso and we end up kissing. Takatozoregedzana akunetseka nekashort kangu anenge aisave satisfied nekubatira

magadziko angu muhembe.

Jai: I'm sorry mai Makudo I wasn't myself babie.

Maria: chero ukati wakabatirwa banga Jai unoti zvinochinja chii but wakandirwadzisa.

Jai: ndiri kunzwa kunyara shaar dai ndakangokuteerera pasina zvese izvi.

Ini: Ndakakuregerera hangu but usazvipamha uchiti nekuti Maria anondiregerera. This time ndoenda kumba kwedu for good handidi hangu kupiwa headache.

Hapana zvakazotaurwa zvimwe zvine chekuita nekukumbira ruregerero yaive yasvika nguva yenyama kuti dzichiauthorizer everything. Takadzokera pakiss and iyi deepens a lot zvekuti

taive takubudisa tumasoft voice. Hamheno kuti takadonhera pabed sei ndokutanga kuumburudzana ipapo miromo yakarumana chete. Ndakapotsa ndadamburirwa hembe munhu achinonokerwa nekundikurura. Akandinakidza paaikurura bhutsu nhaimi munhu kuita kuzunza makumbo shangu yekwaleft ichinorova denga remba. Kuridza tsamwa here veduwe achida kusunungura belt ndakapotsa ndaseka ini. Miviri yedu tese yaive nenyota chaiyo hatina kumbozomira pakabva hembe taive tatovemo. Hapana aive nepfungwa dzinoshanda ipapo bonde ndiro raive razara mumusoro. Pakakweshwanwa ipapo zvekuti dai taive tisina kugera nayave ooo makushe aisara mumachira. Hamheno kuti we reached orgasm how many times nekuti pamwe taimbopedzerana kozoti pamwewo taipedza nguva dzakasiyana. Takazopedzisa mutambo neposition iya yaakandipa musi waakasvika kuChitungwiza ndiri ndega. Aidriver achibva pasi achikwidza kumusoro haa apo ndakaridza mhere kana kumbofunga kuti mai Shantie vaiuya. It became my favorite sex position because yakandisuka matadzo ese ikabvisa kangura kaive kave kuzasi ndikasara ndachena.

Patakapedza takaita nguva ndakarara padumbu pake ndofunga takambofa zvishoma. Ndakazonzwa ave matsvodi padama akati "I love you Maria."

Ini: I love you too my husband.

Jai: unonaka mukadzi wangu.

Ini: ummm Tsek apa ndakunyara.

Jai: usandinyara babie ndakugutsa here? kana ndisina tell me I will give you somemore.

Ini: ndini ndotofanira kukubvunza kuti are satisfied Makudo?

Jai: kkkk ok babie but for now I'm fine tozozviona next time.

Takabva taenda kunogeza tese ndaitozviitisa hangu ndiye akaita zvese kusvika pakunditakura kudzoka muroom medu. Chiuno chaive chakurwadza veduwe ndaive ndakweshengiwa zvenzara chaizvo.

Ndakamuudza kuti ndaive ndaneta akati ndirare iye achinodziisa chikafu. Akadzoka akati aive aisa chikafu mumicrowave achibva avhura bag rake akandipa kabox kaive kakanaka kekuti waitobata kachizara ruoko. Kakandirambira ini kuti kangaita kering nekuda kwesize yacho. Akabva abuda ndikasara ndichivhura ndokuona jewellery hama dzangu yepure gold. Ndakabata chipfuva changu nemaoko ese, guys Jai was too much. Ndakaburuka pabed ndikamutevera kukitchen ndikanomumbundira from behind. Guess what kkkk ndakabatiswa pasink mukitchen imomo chikatsva futi ungati ndizvo zvandaive ndavinga. Pakurara apa ndakatozoita kuchema-chema ndaona kuti ndingakuvara munhu wacho aitove neukasha nhaimi aida kutoita husiku hwese. Marounds aaive arova achangosvika toti yemukitchen then two before we



sleep apa pakati pehusiku aida kupamha futi ndikaramba. Kuseni takamutswa nefoni yake yainyangadza aive aita roaming pafoni pake saka aikwanisa kufonerwa nevanhu vekuBelgium ari kuSA. Paakaitarisa akati "head office babie kuti vanodei?" Akaratidza kuvhunduka ndobva adaira hake pasina nguva aive abudisa ziso rekushamisika achibvisa foni panzeve pake. Ndakaedza kumubvunza kuti aive anzwei asi akaramba kutaura ndokuti "babie i have to go now ndichakufonera ndasvika kuBelgium ndichikuudza zviri kuitika." Akapedza kutaura akutopinda mubathroom ini sare ndakati tuzu. Zvaitoonekwa kuti zvinhu zvaive zvisina kumira mushe so handina kuda kumunetsa nemibvunzo. Pasina nguva aive atopedza kugadzirira rwendo akati "ndakufonera mama vaudze mai Shantie kuti vauye ugowana wekutandara naye." No kiss, no hug guys Jai walked out just like that.

End of chapter 25.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:38] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 26.

\*Jaison.\*

Mama: Jaison mwanangu chitofara kuti chokwadi chabuda chese pachena. Instead of being angry, rejoice boy-boy because Jesus is the only answer for every situation or challenge we might face.

Ini: mama you are too soft why muchivanzwira tsitsi

bamunini Ranga venyu ava? Ndoda kuvarova  
havandiitire ngozi vaye ndivo vachaudza vamwe.

Mama: Jaison Makudo I'm your mother and I know  
what I'm doing. Fighting has never been a solution  
but kutowedzera matambidziko pamusoro  
pemamwe. I want you to read Psalm 27 verse 1-2.

Ini: handina bible ini mama plus muroyi anongoda  
kurohwa chete.

Mama: bible rakazara paintenet mwanangu but rega  
ndikuudze kuti maverse iwayo anoti chii. 1 \_The lord  
is my light and my salvation---whom shall I fear? The  
lord is the stronghold of my life--- of whom shall I be  
afraid?\_

2 \_When evil men advance against me to devour my  
flesh, when my enemies and my foes attack me, they  
stumble and fall.\_

Mama vakamboita tumalecture about maverse  
avaive vataura aya ndikanzwa hashu dzese  
dzichipera. Vaive vakundinonokera kudroper call  
ndaيدا kuatsvaka pagoogle maverse acho  
ndizviverengere ndega. Takambotaura zvakasiyana-  
siyana, she was trying to cheer me up. That's when  
we make a deal rekuti ndiende kuSA. There was this  
sweet side of my mom I cannot even explain about.  
Ndakafara veduwe nenguva yandaida kuendako  
ndisina kutaura. Ndakarongedza zvinhu zvangu  
ndokufonera driver ainondisiya kuairport achibva  
auya tikaenda. Ndisati ndapinda mundege  
ndakareciever message kubva kuna mama  
vachindipa madetails epandaizowana mota since  
ndaizosvika vaenda. Time yandakaburuka muSA  
hana yangu yakatadza kugadzikana ndichityira  
kuwana madam vachijamuka. Ndaisada  
zvekumubata neganyabvu nekuti zvinonzi  
ukamanikidza bonde pamukadzi wako unenge  
watomubata chibharo. Ndaitsvaka mashoko chaiwo  
ari sweet ekumuudza asi zviya hazvirongerwi  
zvinozviita zvega. Pandakasvika kumba ndichiona  
mapfekero aaive akaita ndakamboti asi aiziva here

kuti ndaive munzira. Yaive appetizer chaiyo the moment I set my eyes on her ndakambomira kufema for some seconds. Ndaiti ndowana apera cele yese nekufunga asi kashort kaitoda kubvajuka. KaJaison ndakakanzwa zvangu kachiita musarinya wekubuda tumisodzi ndikati "nyarara mwanangu pamwe uchanyimwa chikafu chacho iwe watorodza huro." Pandakarovera ibvi pasi ndaida kukumbira ruregerero nekukumbira zvekare kungodongorera pamusiwo chete. Mozviziva imi kuti ukadirirwa muto wenyama mumuriwo pane kachange kaunonzwa mukudya umu. Iniwo apa ndaitoda kugumisa chete nekuti twekwangu twaive twatosvika.

Akandishamisa mukadzi wangu she was not that hard ndakatonzwa kuzvinyarira. Takaita izvozvo zvaiddiwa najuju hamheno kuti how many times, I lost the counts but what I can say is we enjoyed. Husiku hwese ndaive ndakamuzara ndaitya kusiiwa veduwe. Ndaitombomuka ndomutarisa admiring her. Ndaive nenyaya yandaida kumuudza kana kwachena manje aizozvinzwisisa here. Aisazobvunza here kuti why now and ini ndaizopindura kuti chii. Ndakangoti ndofa ndaedza ndaimuziva achinzwisisa Maria

wangu. Kuseni kwacho kwakamuka kune zvimwewo  
zvaitotemesa musoro. Call from head office  
ndakatorohwa nehana nekuti patakabvako musi  
watakahanger maboots pafinal match yeleague they  
made it clear kuti taizosangana musi weparty then  
tozosangana zvekare takupiwa maprice for mabest  
performers muteam. Taive tisina kuwinner league  
title zvedu taive pposition two but taifara tese  
nekuti zvaitipa mukana wekupinda  
mumacompetitions akasiyana-siyana. "Jaison  
Makuto" that's how they pronounced my surname  
"we are having problems with your contract please  
come here as soon as possible." Mashoko iwayo  
chete akandivhiringa pfungwa dzangu ndikapinda  
chando kufreezer chaiko. Chiiko chaitika muupenyu  
hwangu inga upenyu hwevamwe hwaive  
mutserendende wani. Ndakatozofunga kuti ndaive  
ndisina kuoneka mukadzi wangu in a proper way  
ndatove mutown pandakafonera mama. Mama  
vakangoti "tichanamata nazvo mwanangu usatya  
mwari vanoziwa zvavakakurongera." Mama ndizvo  
zvavaive vaitora zvinhu nyore hamheno kuti  
vaitemba nei. Ndaive ndarongerwa emergency flight

zvakanetsa kuti why kuita hurry hurry yakadaro. Still kana une kufunganya rwendo runoita rurefu jet yavo yainonokera ini. Takasvika husiku pakati paho chaipo tikananga kulodge yaive kuhead office ikoko kwaigara matop officials. Hana yangu yakamborova kuti ko kana vachida kundinyangarisandaizodii. Pandakaona ndapiwa room yekurara ndakati chance ipapo ndokufonera mai vangu ndikati varecorde call yedu. Ndaitya kunyangariswa zvisina trace veduwe nekuti zvinoitika kakawanda kana paita nyaya hombe dzakadaro. Mama vakambondinamatira pafoni after ndavaudza mafambiro andaive ndaita. Kuseni ndichimuka ndakawana ndatogadzirirwa chikafu ndikaramba kudya ndaitya kuisirwa poison. Ndakazodeedzwa kuboard room kwandakawana vanhu vese vachingodzungudza musoro. They addressed the issue and I was shocked I couldn't utter any word kunze kwekungotsikitsira pasi. We agreed on a three year contract but apa ndaive ndakatarisana neone year contract yakatoexpire hama dzangu to make matters worse. Kundidana fast uku vaive vagadzira mapaper fast kuti ndiise signature yangu

ndichiramba basa hanzi "we will give you any amount for compensation." Vaida zvinhu zvefast zvisingazocoste team yavo but vaive vadya manonoko. Belgium Football Association yaitovewo busy kutarisa vese vaiita move from one team to another kuti zvaiitwa in a proper way here. Tichiri mumeeting receptionist akareceiver call yaiti pane zvaida kuongororwa within the team so hapana kana document ravaifanira kuita temper with. I was relieved hama dzangu nekuti pavakataura zvekuresigner ndaive ndatoona zviri nani ini kuita zvavanoda ndichityira kuurawa. Basa chero rikapera rinotsvakwa rimwe pane kuomerera pachinhu chiri risk kudaro. Ndaive ndatoona mukadzi wangu atorwa nemwana wabamunini Ranga oshandiswa otorerwa dzimba dzedu dzatakavaka. Ndakaerekana ndadonhedza musodzi ndakagara mberi kwevanhu apa macamera ari nganganga because venews vanenge vaive vatonzwa kanyaya kacho. Takaita two days tisina zvimwe zvatanzwa but kakuchengetedzwa kandaive ndakuitwa kakandityisa ini. Phone ndakanzi ndidzime vaizondiudza right time yekutaura nevanhu.



Takazodanwa kuBFA (Belgium Football Association) head office vaive vapedza kuita tsvakurudzo dzavo pamapaper andakasigner asi vaiti pane zvimwe futi zvaida kuongororwa kuenda mberi. Video yemusi wandakapiwa contract yaitaura kuti ndaive ndapiwa three years but pamaform paive neone year contract. I was shocked guys nekuti chokwadi chaive chakujeka mumusoro mangu. Chairman weteam yedu akabvunzwa mibvunzo and he couldn't explain anything to defend the team aitoshamisikawo kuti zvakafamba sei. Nyaya yacho yakabva yachinjwa ikaiswa kuracism hanzi because ndaive African player ndosaka vakaita utsotsi hwekuda kukanganisa career yangu. Ndakarwadziwa veduwe ndichiona six top officials being suspended nekuda kwenyaya iyoyo and paizopera investigation vaigona kutomiswa basa for good. Security kwandiri yakabva yawedzerwa ndaisatenderwa kufamba-famba kana kureceiver magifts kunani zvake pasina proper verification.

Ndakagara mwedzi wese ndisina kutaura namama kana Maria zvake nekuti phone yaive ichakabatwa

nepolice vachida kuona kana pane aizondifonera pavanhu vaive vari pasuspension. We organized a strike yemaAfrican players kuti tiise zvichemo zvedu. Ini hangu ndaiziva paive pabva nyaya asi vamwe vangu vakatowana mukana wekuisa zvichemo zvavo nekuda kwenyaya yangu. Vamwe vaive vasina pekugara pakanaka uye mari dzavo dzaive shoma. Musi westrike wacho ndaingovepo nyama chete asi moyo wangu waive kure kuna bamunini Ranga. Chokwadi kundiitisa musoro wenyaya ini panews asi mama voti siyana naye. Nguva yandaifanira kufara nemukadzi wangu ndiyo yandaive stuck ndichiita semunhu ari under house arrest. Aizvigona sei Maria ndisingatauri naye kana kunzwawo kuti ari kurarama sei. Hope dzaibatira mumisodzi zuva rega-rega rakasikwa namwari. Ndakazorovera moyo kudombo rimwe zuva ndikaudza one wemasecurity kuti ndaida kutaura nemukadzi wangu. Vakamboda kuramba asi ndakavachemera vakapedzisira vafonera mukuru wavo akati call yacho yaivanirwa kuve recorded. Ndakafona time dzandaiziva kuti mama vanenge vadzoka kubva kubasa. Mai vangu vaive neushingi vakangoti "ngatinamate mwanangu." Kwavari nguva

dzaiti to seven manheru but vaiti Maria aive atorara. Ndakati vamumutse ndaingoda kunzwa voice rake chete. Haana zvaakataura kunze kwekuchema chete. Ndaive ndakangoteerera hangu akangozokwanisa kuti "Jaison" ndokutodimbura call.

Nyaya iyi yaive yakundibhowa vaifanira kuipedza ndizive kuti ndaive ndakamira papi. Kurebesa kwavo nguva vaitoita sevaive neconnection nevemanewspaper nekuti hapana zuva raidarika nyaya yacho isimo mubepa izvo zvaita kuti ritengwe chaizvo. Takazoita dzimwe two weeks zvekare ndipo patakaudzwa kuti vaive vapedza mainvestigations avo. Mutongo wacho guys wakapiwa team wairwadza tichitarisa kuti vaive vasina mhosva zvaive zvinhu zvemushonga izvi. Mamatch three ese andakatamba after contract yangu iyoyo yeone year yapera takatorerwa mapoints achipiwa team dzataitamba nadzo. Nine points dzese dzakaenda and mateam ekunana Belgium anenge akarumana pamapoints apa kana kutoshandisa goal difference kuseparater position. Takasara tave paposition 13 the worst in their football history. Vanhu vese

vakarwadziwa kana ari sema fans akachema kuita  
 mariro chaiwo. Ivo vaiti zvaive nani pane kupiwa  
 mutongo weseason yakazara team isingatambi.  
 Vaya vaive vamiswa basa vakapiwa mitongo  
 yakasiyana zvichienderana nemasimba avo pakupa  
 vatambi macontract. Three were completely banned  
 in anything chine chekuita nebhora for the rest of  
 their lives. Vamwe three vakanzi two years  
 vasingaite zvebhora then vozodzoka havo mutongo  
 wopera. Team yakanzi indibhadhare mari svinu kana  
 kuti vondipa back contract yangu then we move on.  
 Handina kufunga kaviri ipapo ndakatora second  
 offer ndaisada mari yavo. Team yaive yatorasikirwa  
 nemari yakawanda already nenyaya yandaiziva  
 mudzi wayo saka kuvatorera imwe mari hwaitove  
 utsinye. Ivo vakatoshamisika nazvo vaifunga kuti  
 ndichamhanyira kumari uku. Iniwo kusigner imwe  
 contract yethree years navo kwaisave kuda asi  
 ndaida kutoita something nekukasira. Ndaiziva kuti  
 bench ndaizodziisa kwethree years dzese  
 vachimirira kuti dzipere and iri way yekundiurayira  
 career yangu chinyararire. Dzakatenderera news  
 zvekare kuti taive tagadzirisana neteam yangu.

Vachiri kudeedzera kuti "storm is over" ndakabva ndavapa a blow. After a week ndakabva ndakanda resignation letter with immediate effect. In football ukasiya basa wega hapana mabenefits aunowana that's exactly what I wanted. To my surprise macomments andakawana around the world were positive. Takaita hand over yezvese zvandaive ndapiwa neteam kuti ndishandise ndaive ndakuda kuenda kumother land zvekunze kwenyika zvaive zvaramba. Ndaive ndisisarwadziwe moyo wangu waive watozvigamuchira kuti hapana chakanaka chakafanirana neni. Ndichipedza kuclear everything nekutengesa mota yandaive ndatengera Maria ndakaenda kunogara kuhotel ndichimirira kutransfer mari yaive muaccount mangu. Ndaiswera ndakarara hangu ndichigadzira maCV angu andaida kuzokanda kumateam ekuZim. Mama naMaria ndaive ndisina kuvaudza zvekusiya basa kwandakaita ndaida kunovaudza ndasvika kuSA. There is this e-mail yakapinda ndiri busy kutaura nevanhu vekubank. Handina kuitorera padenga ndakangoti maybe macomments aitumirwa nevanhu. VekuBank vakati vaida 48 hours kupedzisa transaction yavaiita

ndikati cool. Ndakambotsvaka zvimwe zvekuita kuti ndivaraidzike asi hapana chandakawana pedzisire ndadzokera palaptop pangu. Ndakatanga kutevedza mae-mail aye up until ndasvika pane imwe yakandichemedza nemufaro. My former team in Germany was in hunger yekuda kutaura neni. Ndakachema hama dzangu kusvika ndakutemwa nemusoro wakandiita kuti ndibatwe nehope. Pandakamuka ndipo pandakarangarira kuti paive nenumber dzavaiti ndifone. Zvinoita mufaro sooo unoita zvimwe zvinhu zviri unnecessary. Ndakanogeza ndikachinja hembe kuri kugadzirira kufona chete ungati ndaizoonekwa chero dai ndaive netsvina. Ndakafona vakati vaida kutaura neni face to face. Handina kufunga kaviri ipapo ndakaerekana ndakurongedza zverwendo rwangu.

In no time ndaive ndave Germany kwandakapiwa a warm welcome. Without hesitation or thinking twice or thrice I signed a seven years contract. Ndakaita week kuGermany vachiprocesser mapaper angu. Ndakatanga kubeliever kuti ndaisarota after ndataridzwa imba yandaizogara nemota

yandaizoshandisa. Ndakapiwa jersey number in front of mafans eteam that's when I realized kuti it wasn't a joke. KuGermany mitemo yaive isina kunyanya kuoma sesu maforeigners taigara pavaiti pavillage. Taigara mupremise yeteam zvekuti most of the times unenge uri pedyo nemudzimai wako unlike kuBelgium kwandaiita two weeks away.

Nyaya yemari kubank kuBelgium was sorted out so ndichibva kuGermany ndakangodarika nekuBelgium ndichitakura zvishoma zvandaida ndokuenda kuSA. Ndaive ndasuwa mukadzi wangu, ndisingatauri nezvamai vangu ndaitoda kuvabereka chaiko nekuti minamoto yavo yaive yadairwa. Ndakasvika iri Saturday masikati ndokuwana mai Shantie vakagara havo mulounge vachiona TV. My mother was strong for the past six weeks but zvinenge zvaive zvakuvakurira. Ndakawana vakarara mumba mavo masikati iwayo. Izvi ndaizvitarisira kuna Maria nekuti pese pandaitaura namama pafoni vaiti aive akutoita semurwere. Ndakaenda kuroom kwamai vangu first kuna Maria ndaitya kunofenderwa. Ndakagugudza vakati "come in" ndichibva ndamboita kakuzeza

ndichiti pamwe ndaigona kuwana vakashama vachiti munhukadzi. Ndakatozopinda vadzokorora come in yavo. Pane kuti vamhanye vachiuya kwandiri vakazviwisira pasi ndikanzwa "thank you lord for bringing back my son." Misodzi yaiyerera nematama and face yavo yaionekwa kuti kuchema waive watove mugariro. Ndakavabatsira kusimuka ndikavambundira zviru tight. Kubva kukura kwangu kwese handina kumboona mai vangu vachichema zvakadaro. Yes vaichema havo pandaiita misikanzwa yangu asi vaikurumidza kuti "zvevana hazvitevedzerwi." Takazogara pabed pavo vachibva vandirarisa pachest pavo pasina aitura neumwe. Ndakazomuka paya ndikati "mama arisei muroora wenyu." Vakadzungudza musoro vachiridza mukanwa ndokuzoti "Maria handizivi kuti ndingati arisei. Anenge akugara nemasleeping tablets nekuti pese paari anenge arere. Akarwadziwa muroora wangu ndaitombofunga kuenda naye kuchipatara asi ndakashaya kuti ndonoti anonzwei." Handina zvimwe zvandakazotaura ndakangosumuka ndokubuda, ndave pamusiwo ndakati vauye kudining pane nyaya yandaida kutaura navo vese. Ndakapinda



muroom maive naMaria ndikawana akafa nehope  
ziya richiita kuyerera kumeso. Ndakangomutora  
akarara kudaro ndikamubata zvine simba asi haana  
kana kupfakanyika. Ndakabvuma ini zvaive  
zvataurwa namai vangu zvemasleeping tablets.  
Ndakadeedzera mama kuti vauye ndaitya  
kumumutsa ndiri ndega. Mama vakasvika  
vakamuzunungusa achibva asvinura asi aitoda  
kurara futi ndipo pavakamudira mvura kumeso.  
Akashamisika achindiona ndokutanga kubvunda  
mama vakati ndimbobuda zvishoma atange  
agadzikana. Vakataurirana imomo kusvika  
vanzwisiana ndokuzouya kudining vese.  
Zvekunyara mama zviya hunge zvinhu zvakanaka.  
Maria akangodhonzwa ruoko rwake paaive akabatwa  
namama akasvetuka nesimba rake rese ndichibva  
ndamugamha. Akachema shame chero mai vangu  
vaida kuzvishingisa vakatadza kuidzora misodzi  
ndaive ndakunyararidza vanhu vaviri.

End of chapter 26.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:37] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 27.

\*Maria.\*

"What is going on naJai uyu nhai? Kungosvika from nowhere then atoenda pasina explanation. Am I missing something important here or being treated like an outsider." Ndaitaura ndega sebenzi ndichizvibvunza kuti ndaive ndakanganisa here kukurumidza kuregerera murume wangu. Kutaura chokwadi ini zvemba izvi hapana chandaiziva asi

ndaitora advice yandakawana ndave torwards kuchata. Ndaitya chose kuita zvinhu zvinozondirwadzisa mangwana like kusiyiwa nemurume achiti handinzwisisi. Ndaive ndazvigamuchira kuti Jai made a mistake and I was trying by all means to forget so that we move on with our life tine mufaro. Mai Shantie vakasvika masikati vari mugood mood asi ndakangovati vandisiye ndaida kuzorora. Vaizviziva kuti Jai aive auya akadzokera saka vaidira kutowanza havo hanzi "yakasvika kumoyo here? Hauna kumbofainter here because kana wagarisa unenge une kakuvhundukira." Ndakangovatarisa vachihumana kusvika vaneta vega. Mama vakasvika mangwana acho ndipo patakazonzwa mabororo enyaya dzaJai. Ini hangu handina kurwadziwa nezvakaitika asi ndaitotya kuti ko kana akaurawa. Pane nyaya zhinji dzataiona dzevanhu vaingozonei accident izvo anenge aurawa vomukandidzira muroad kana kumupisira mumota. Matauriro aakaita pacall which was recorded namama waitoona wega kuti paidiwa nyasha dzamwari ipapo. Nyaya iyi yaindiremera zuva roga-roga rakasikwa namwari, I was loosing it bit by

bit. Foni yaJai yaive isisaite sometimes yaitoti not reachable. Mama vaingoti tinamate chero kuchurch taive toenda zvenharo chaizvo. Kumaevening prayers taienda tichiti pamwe pane zvichataurika asi kana. Ndakamboti kuna mama tiite zveprayer request vakati "kana pane zviripo tichaudzwa hedu." Unosvika pakuchiva vanenge vachiconfesser vaye uchingoti dai ndiri ini zvangu. First three weeks were hectic guys ndaisadya, ndaisarara husiku kwaiyedza ndakagara. Mama Makudo was a blessing kwandiri nekuti vaiti vakaona zvanyanya vaiuya vorara neni vachindishingisa. Madays ekutanga vaindipa update pese pavaionera news kusvika ndavaudza kuti ndaisada kunzwa anything kunze kwekuona murume wangu achiuya ari fit and fine sekuenda kwaakaita. Ndakavashamisa vamwene vangu pakuti pavaifunga kuti upenyu hwandiomera handichagoni ndipo pandakatanga kunzwa kuda kudya zvisiri normal zviya. Ndakatovanzwa rimwe zuva vachindinyeya namai Shantie hanzi "ndoziva kuti munhu kana ane stress haadyi uye anopedzera shungu mukuchema. Zvemuroora wangu ndezvimwewo izvi madyiro acho anenge ave kuda kutokanganisika njere."

Ndakavanzwa ndiri padoor ndichitoenda kukitchen kunotsvaka chekudya. Ndakabva ndatendeuka ipapo nenyadzi asi ndainzwa kuti ndazviomesera. Ndaiti kana ndisiri kudya ndinenge ndakarara hope chaidzo hamheno kuti dzaibvepi.

Rimwe zuva mama vakabva kubasa vakati vaive vafonerwa namai vangu vachivaudza kuti baba Dambudzo vaive vabuda muchipatara. Vaitotambura kuti vovaisepi nekuti kuenda kumusha kwavo vakaramba. Zvekuti vaende kuWaterfalls zvaisaita futi because hapana aiziva zvaive mumoyo mavo. Jai aive avatora aisabatika so takazoronga namama kuti vaendeswe kuChitungwiza vanogara ikoko nemukomana aidiridza maruva. Paive neback room yaive nedoor rekunze ndimo mavainogara imomo. Hanzi namama " kana Jai akanzwa kuti takavati vaende kumusha anouya akatitsamwira." Ini hangu ndaisada kuremedza vanhu vekwaMakudo nemutoro wangu nekuti munhu haachengeteki anogona kungofunga mweya wekuba. Sisi Rita ndivo vatakati vapote vachitarisa kuti vagere zvakanaka here uye kuvaperekedza kucheck-up kusvika vave kunzwa

zviri nani.

Baba vangu vanenge vaiziva nyaya dzemukwasha wavo idzi nekuti hapana kana zuva rimwe zvaro ravakambondifonera. Ndaivadira chinhu chimwe mudhara Mamvura chekusapindira pavasina kukokwa. Vaida chose munhu anodzidza kugadzirisa nyaya dzake ega.

Vamwe vakadzi zvinhu zvikaita sezvaminama kwavakaroowa vanomhanyira kunopotera kumba kwavo. Unonzwa munhu achiti "ini handidi kutemeswa musoro saka gadzirisai zvinhu zvenyu." Kana ari matambudziko ndeavo asi kana iri mari inonzi ndeyedu. Ndaitoda chose kugara navamwene vangu asi kudya uku nekurara zvaive zvondiita kuti ndisave comfortable around her. Ndainyatsonzwa kuti handina husimbe asi zvaive uncontrollable chero ndichiita basa zvikangouya ndotosiya zvese ndoenda kunorara. Mama vaingoti "istress mwanangu dai warega kuzvikuvadza nekufunga nekuti moyo wangu unondiudza kuti Jai anouya hapana chinomuwira." Musi iwoyo takawana mukana wekumbotaura nyaya dzakasiyana-siyana.

Ini: nhai mama saka nyaya dzabamunini baba Loca idzi dzichapera nei?

Mama: nezviri kuitika izvi mwanangu Jai haachatotangiki saka handioni pane chinogadzirika ini.

Ini: mama pane pfungwa yandinayo handizivi kuti inoita here?

Mama: mwanangu hapana pfungwa inonzi haiite handiti chatinoda apa kuonesana.

Ini: ehoi mama, ini hangu ndange ndichiona sekuti Jai ngaaroodze hanzvadzi dzake zvipere.

Mama: ayewa ipapo hapaite muroora vanhu vaya vakandishainira, kana vari samaiguru navamwene

vavo handina kana chekuita navo.

Ini: mama ndimi makandidzidzisa kuregerera wani? Tarisai muone kuti Jai ndiye mukomana ega mumba mababa vake. Nyaya iripo apa ndeye kuuraya dzinza rechain yake. Vana tete vachapedzisira varambiwa nevarume vavo nekuti hapana munhu anoda kugara nemunhu asina kubvisirwa pfuma. Munhu anoshorwa ipapo ndiJai nekuti kwavari kutaura nyaya dzavo vari kuti ndiye arikumisa zvinhu zvese. Hazvishamisi kunzwa kuti vanomuti anoshandisa mishonga ipapa. Haadyi mari yeroora yehanzvadzi dzake but anogona kutora chero \$ chairo rechirango imwe yese opa mai vacho.

Mama vakamboramba vakanyarara vanenge vaidzeya mashoko angu. Ini ndaive ndakutotsumwaira ndipo pandakanzwa voti "unenge une point ipapo asizve vanhu ava vakaita kurindira kuti auye kumusha vobva vamugadzira."



INI: haaendiko vachizviziva mama. Anotaura nabamunini Clifford voita sekuti ndivo vanoda kuroodza vana vacho zvenharo votoronga date. Jai anongozosvika musu wacho iwoyo oita zvinoda kuitwa zvatopera mama. Ini ndonzwa sei achibatsira hama dzangu asi dzake dzichida rubatsiro achiramba.

Mama vakapererwa nazvo vachibva vasimuka vakabuda ndikasara ndichirara. Ndakambonetseka pamazuva matatu akatevera ndichifunga kuti pamwe mama vaive vakanditsamwira. Vaive vakubva kubasa vouya kuroom kwangu vondisweresa nekundipa zvavanenge vandivigira votoenda kunorara muroom mavo. Hapana aive achine simba rekuenda kumaplayer kuchurch pakati peweek. Nyaya yaJai yaive yatisveta simba nekuti mazuva aakataura zvekuti aive akuuya kuSA akadarika. Taive tangogara tichingoti hamheno mwari ndivo vanoziwa zvavakatirongera.

Musi wakadzoka Jai ndakangofara zvenguva diki-diki ndakatomusvetukira ndikachema asi hamheno

zvandakangonzwaso like a voice mandiri raiti pick a fight with him. Pane kuti ndigare ndakazembera iye ndakasarudza vamwene vangu tikataura nyaya dzese ndiri pamakumbo pavo. Mama vaimunzwira tsitsi achirondedzera ini ndaitoseka zvangu. Maziso avaipanana namama aive ekuti "uri kuzviona here zvandiri kuona uyu munhu atove mentally disturbed." Mama vakazodaira foni zvenhema vakati pane friend yavo yaida kuvaona. Mai Shantie vakangoti vachipedza kugadzira food yaJai ndokutotumwa kutown hamheno zvavakanzi vanotenga. Takasara tiri two naJai achibva asebera achidaka kugara pedyo neni but moyo wangu waive watosviba. Paakandisumudza achida kuenda neni kuroom kwangu ndakaridza mhere yakatomushamisawo achibva andisiya. Akabvunza kuti ndaive ndaita sei ndikashaya zvekutaura ini. Zvaiita here kumuudza kuti uri kundibhowa nhai iye achangosvika. Ndakazotanga kutaura nyaya yabamunini Ranga ndichitsvaka kuti atsamwe asiyane neni. Ndakamuudza kuti kana achida nezvangu aifanira kuitawo zvandaيدا. Ndakatochema ndikati "ndonzwa sei kana ndisina ukama hwakasimba nehama dzako.

Mangwana ukafuririka zvekutsvaka mumwe mukadzi akanowirirana nehama dzako ndosara ndisina wangu." Akazvidzora semunhu aive achangosvika asi ndaiona kutsamwa mumaziso ake. Akasumuka akaenda kuroom kwangu ndikanzwa ave kugeza ini kana basa nazvo. Ndakabva ndatoenda kuroom kwamai Shantie ndikanorara ikoko kusvika vana mama vadzoka. Munyama wandakaita ndewekuti mai Shantie vakandiona ndakarara vakanodeedza mama. Vakaedza kundibvunza kuti chii chaive chaitika ndikangoti "tanetsana naJai" vakabva vangoombera maoko zvekupererwa zviya. Mai Shantie vakaenda kunodziisa chikafu chavaive vauya nacho isu tikanogara mudining mama vakubvunza Jai kuti aive andiitei.

Jai: mubvunzei iye mama akutaura zvakababa Loca vake kuti ndinourawaka ndizvo zvamutsamwisa.

Mama: but hamunetsanika vanangu nekuda

kwevanhu vari kuzvifarira havo.

Ini: handina kumbonetsana naye ini mama anonyeba, ane nhema dzisingaite.

Jai aive akatsamwa hama dzangu ikowo zvinongobhowa hazvo kuti uchitarisira kufara wosungirwa zvinhu. Mama vakatadza kunyatsodya vachingodemba nekuda kwetension yaive pakati pedu. Jai akati chikafu chaisamunakira anenge akasvotiwa nemadyiro andaiita. Ndakatoti mama vandipe chavo chikafu ndidye. Zvakamubhowa futi izvozvo because ndakasiya ndiro yake yaive pedyo neni. Tapedza kudya ndakanzwa mama voti "Jaison mwanangu I think Maria ari right ngatidaritsei chikamu ichi tione kuti muromo unozobva kupi mangwana." Dai ndiri ini ndakataura ipapo chero mbama ndaidei ndakaikwidzwa. Ziso raakatarisa naro mama raive risina kumira fine. Akabva atosimuka ndokuenda kunorara, mama vakaendawo kunorara sare zvangu namai Shantie vaiti "chienda

unopakurira murume uko." Dai vaiziva kuti ndaitotyawo kunorohwa naJai vaidei vakaenda neni kuroom kwavo. Ndakasara ndikabatwa nehope ndiri pacouch zvangu. Ndakazonzwa mavoice pakati pehusiku hanzi "mama uyu munhu anoda kunamatirwa anenge akatoitwa chidhoma naRanga."

Mama: no Jaison maybe pane zvinoda kubuda apa handiti nyaya yaRanga yakabudira paari. Patwo weeks dzaunadzo idzi handei kumusha unogadzirisa zvinhu mwanangu zvipere. Usaitira mukadzi wako hashu neniwo ndiri kutoshaya kuti zvabvepi izvi Maria haadaro.

Akanzwisisa Jai but akati "ndikaurawa naRanga ndokudzokerai mese ndiri chipoko ndokurayai." Vakafonera bamunini Clifford husiku ihwohwo vakabvuma kuita sekuti ndivo vaidha kuroodza vana vacho. Vana tete vaive vakaroorwa musame family umwe nasekuru umwe nemuzukuru so shoko raisanetsa kutumira. Varume vacho hanzi vaive

vabvirira kare vachiti vakarongedzera sevanhu vaidakuita zvekukumbira.

Jaison: hamheno kuti muri ready zvakadii mama simbi inorohwa ichapisa, we are going to Zim tomorrow mabva kubasa topinda road.

Mama: no problem hapana asingazive nyaya yako saka ndichakumbira time yekuva newe havambondirambiri.

Ndakabva ndatakurwa ndakatsinzinya nhema asi hana yairova veduwe kuti ndonorohwa hangu.

Jai: muka Maria ndanzwa hana yako kurova hausisina hope iwe.

Ndakamuka fast ndichibva ndagara ndakamutarisa kumeso kuti ndione kana aive asina kutsamwa.

Jai: ko kurara pacouch ndokudii Maria? Chii chaizvo chiri kuitika pauri nyatsondiudza nekuti ndakagara mwedzi nethree weeks ndisipo but maitiro ako hai haatsananguriki.

Ini: sorry ndangobatwawo nehope ini.

Jai: usadaro babie ndatouya ndichifara kuti ndakunoona mumwe wangu iwe wakuita mashiripiti akadaro. Zvakaitika zvese hazvina basa itozvibvisa mumoyo mako nekuti now we are going to reside in Germany nomore drama zvese zviri mugwara.

Aive akapfavirira asi achitaura neshungu and the grip on my hand was tight kuratidza kuti aive serious nezvaaitaura. Ndakasweerera light ndikadzima achibva aseka achitosebera pandiri. Muviri wangu wakadairira ipapo but zvainyanya kupisa kumazamu uku. Iye aida kundiitisa zvandisingadi kukisser

nekubata-bata muviri wese. Ndakaona kuti ndikaita zvekutamba inofa kwangu ndikatora maoko ake ndokumaisa pachipfuva pangu. Yaingove teu-teu kuchitubu because mazamu aimhanyisa ropa rangu ndichirinzwa kufashaira kupisa chaiko. Akasara opedzisa basa ndatutura chirongo katatu kese. Aive nejinger Jai hamheni kuti akazorega nguvai nekuti ndaive ndatobatwa nehope, ndakatomunzwira kuhope achiridza tsamwa paakabva pandiri. Kuseni akamuka achiti aida kuenda neni kuna Pastor kuti ndinonamatirwa nekuti zvaitika pandiri zvaisajairika. Aitove serious asi mama vakatirambidza vakati "pastor havadi kupiwa pressure zvinokonzeresa miyedzo." Better haana kuswera pamba akaenda kugarage nemota kuservice akati zvendege aive aneta nazvo. Ndakanyara time dzakadzoka mama vachindiwana ndisina kana kurongedza. Vakatondiwana ndakarara mudining ndisina nekugeza kwese vakati "mwanangu itoita fast Jai akasvika touya tikatukwa." Hembe ndakaita dzekundonyera mubag ndikamanya kunogeza. Luck akasvika tapedza tichibva taoneka mai Shantie toenda kumusha. Mama ndivo vaive vakagara mberi



naJai ini ndakaramba ndaida kurara zvangu.

Takasvika kuboorder husiku ndikamutswa namama kuSA side tikadhinisa mapassport ndokudarika. Tichisvika kuZim side ndaive ndatorara ini zvekuti pakaenda vana mama kunodhindisa mapassport handina kuvanzwa. Ndakamutswa ndichizunzwa-zunzwa necollar naJai uku mama vachiedza kumutsiura kuti asandiitira hashu.

Mama: Jaison kani kana usingagoni kumumutsa rega ndizviitire ndega.

Jai: mama amwe mafun anoitwa naMaria anobhowa moti pane munhu akakwana chaiye angange atorara izvezvi kubva kuSA side ikoku here? Better asare agotevera nebhazi, saka achandichinja kudriver sei ipapa iye achirara sedahwa kudai.

Ndaive ndakuchema ndakamira kumashure kwamama zvikanzi "ooo achiri pano isu tichiti toda

kuenda." Ndakaenda kunodhidhisa ndichichema ndikatobvunzwa mukati kuti ndaive ndaita sei ndikanyepa kuti ndaive ndisisaoni bhazi randakabva naro. Ndakanzwa kumuvenga Jai zvekuti pandakasvika pamota akati ndimbodriver ndikati "handidi." Mama vakaona kuti nyaya yacho haingaperi vachibva vatora makey vakapinda panyanga. Aive aneta Jai chokwadi asi mumuromo make imomo ndimo mandaida kumukaurisira. Ndakatora nguva yangu ndichidya chikafu chaive mumota umu hamheno kuti vaive vachitenga kupi. Ndakanyatsoguta nekudzvova ndichibva ndazorara ndichisiya mai nemwana vachitandadzana. Takasvika kumba kuChitungwiza kumapast three am asi hatina kuwana nguva yekurara nekuti bamunini Clifford vaive vatotaura kuti ndiro zuva rairoorwa vana tete. Takawana baba Dambudzo vasipo pamba tikabvunza mukomana aiita zvegarden akati vaive vaenda kuchipatara husiku hamheno mapundu avainzi vakabuda kumusana. Ini naJai taingotarisa neziso rakasara munzara hapana aida kutanga kutaura neumwe. Takageza tikachinja ndokudarikira takuenda kumusha.

Takadarika tichitora sisi Rita vakati vaida kuenda nemota yavo nekuti vaida kukurumidza kudzoka. Vakazoenda vari two nehanzvadzi yavo iniwo ndina mama, ndakatombovazorodzawo apa.

Takasvika vakwasha vakagara kudanga vimirira kupinda mumusha. Pandainzwa kuti kumusha ndaiti pamwe kwaive kwakavakwa zvinoshamisiraka. Pamba pamaiguru paive nethree roomed gable yairatidza kuti yaimbove nepaint yegreen, kozoti round yavaishandisa sekitchen. Pane next paive nemaround maviri akanzi namama aive ambuya Makudo. Ndakavanzwira tsitsi sure kamusha kavo kaitokundwa kunaka nekavaMadazion.

Nechekumusoro kwaive netumakomo kwaive nemusha waive wakanaka paive pabamunini Clifford. Pabamunini Ranga paive nekatwo roomed flat kaive kakaitwa plastering kozoti zikitchen raive zihombe ungati nderepamba panobikwa doro. Ndingangoti vaive vakagara pachavo vakaita chitsoko-tsoko panzvimbo imwe. Vanhu vakamira pachivanze vachishaya kuti ndivanani vaive vasvika nemota. Takazogamuchirwa nabamunini Clifford

vakatitungamirira kupinda mukitchen. Zvakaoma hazvo veduwe vamwe vana vekwaMakudo vaive vasingazive Jai nasisi Rita zvachose. Maiguru vaitoonekwa nhamo chaiyo even poto dzekubikira dzaive mumba umu dzaionekwa zen'e pazasi rekuisira. Wangu murume aingoyerera misodzi nehutsi moto wakapedzisira wabudiswa panze. Pakataurwa kuti Jai aive auya kuzoroodza hanzvadzi dzake bamunini Ranga vakajamuka zvakashamisa vanhu vese. Taizviziva hedu kuti ndizvo zvichaitika asi takabva kuHarare tanamata nezvazvo. Hanzi "better vakwasha vadzokere vozodzoka kana atanga atizivisa." Jai wacho aitove nemusoro wakaoma akaudza maiguru kuti "ndikasumuka pano ndikaenda handidi kunzwa anything panyaya iyi." Bamunini Clifford vakabva vatotuma munyai kuti vakwasha vauye basa ritange kufambiswa. List yese yaive yakaitwa nabamunini Clifford saka Jai aingotarisa chete panoda kuwedzera nekutapudza. Bamunini Ranga vakaramwa vakati vakuenda kumba kwavo hapana akavatevera. Vana tete vakabvisirwa mari zvakanaka vakasara nemombe dzedanga chete. Vese vaive vave nenhumbu dzave kuonekera. Vaive

vanhu vakasununguka henyu imi vakafara vachiona  
Jai nasisi Rita kutochema chaiko vakambundirana.  
Tete Jessica vadiki vacho ndivo vaive vati kwati neni  
vachitaura nyaya vachitonditadzisa kurara.  
Takaswera tichitandara zvakanaka isu vamwe  
vemakaro taitoita setichadyiswa. Ndakadya nyama  
yembudzi veduwe ndaisanganisa yakabikwa  
neyakagochwa. Muvengi wangu aive kudining  
hamheny nyaya dzemusha dzaive dzakutaurwa.  
Ndaive ndakagara natete Jessica vachindiudza  
zvekutadza kwavo kuenda kucollege. Ndaive  
ndatorara mukitchen ndakaisa musoro pamakumbo  
pavo ndipo pakapinda mwana wabamunini Ranga  
mukomana angangoita grade seven. Akati "baba  
vaa..." paakaona kuti mukitchen hamusiri imo maive  
nevanhu akabva atobuda ndokumhanya achienda  
kudining. Takasara tichiteverawo ikoko kuda kunzwa  
nyaya ndipo patakawana vanhu vakupfeka shangu  
kuti vaenda kwabamunini Ranga. Zvekuti ndaive  
muyenzi ndakazvitsveta uko ndaida kunoonawo kuti  
chii chaive chadeedzerwa vanhu. Vana mama vaive  
vatoenda ini ndaimirira vana tete ndivo vandaida  
kutevera navo. Sisi Rita vangu vaisabatika vaive

vakati kwati nehanzvadzi yavo naiyewo Jai kana kunditarisa zvake. Takubuda chivanze nana tete nagogo (muchembere) Makudo vakati kunana tete vaye vaive nenhumbu "hatizivi zviri mberi uko vazukuru mogona kurohwa nehana nezvamuri izvi mukavhunduka hapabudi chakanaka." Vakabva vatotendeuka kuti vadzokere mumba maive nevarume vavo tete Jessica vakamhanyawo vachiti vakunotsvaka chekupfeka mumakumbo kuti tiende hedu isu taive tisina nhumhu. Pandakaona gogo vofamba ndakananairawo ndiri mumashure mavo ndichitoyeverwa nekubereka maoko kwavaive vakaita. Vakabva vamira vakatendeuka ndokutarisa kwandiri tisina kure kwataenda vakati "nhaiwe muroora waJozefa murungu hakuendi vanhu vakarema uku." Handizivi kuti ndakagara pasi sei zvekutorohwa nehana chaizvo. Pandakaona tete Jessica vakuuya ndakabva ndasimuka ndikanosangana navo ndokuti "ndatya kuenda tete kana muchida endai henyu." Ndaida nguva yangu ndega ava mbuya ava vaiedza kutiiko nhai. Ndainzwa kuda kuchema kana dzaive chokwadi Jai aizoti chii iye akataura kare kuti "zvinorambisa kuita

nhumbu iye asingadi." Nguva diki-diki ndaive ndatocheneruka face, aya ndiwo anonzi ma1 chaiwo andaive ndapindana nawo. Ndichiri mundangariro kudaro ndakaona vanhu vachimhanya kubva kwabamunini Ranga ivo vari mberi kuita sevaitiza. Vakanomira vave paguva rababa ndokutanga kuumburuka ipapo vachiita mazinoise. Ndipo pandakawana mukana wekuchema ipapo ndichiita sendairwadziwa nezvaiitika izvo kwani yaive fungira mumoyo. Kumusha kwana Jai kwaisave kure zvakanyanya neHarare, waingoti pfuurei Norton zvisvishoma wodarika railway line then modzika nedust road muchibva kutara muchienda kuleft side ndipo paitombove nemufambo ipapo. Jai akangosvika pandiri akati "pinda mumota masisi Rita muende kuHarare ndouya namama manheru." Kuita nharo zviya hunge zvinhu zvese zviri muorder. Ndakatoita sendichatyoka makumbo ndichimhanyira kumota tichibva taenda. Sisi Rita vaidha chose kundirondedzera zvavaive vanzwa nekuona but ndakavati vamire kundiudza ndaive ndarohwa nehana.

End of chapter 27

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:38] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 28

\*Jaison\*

Maria aive nobody yakanaka hake inomusimbisa even if ari mumatambudziko. Ndakawana akasimbazve ndofunga chero size yehembe yaive



yatoti darikei zvisishoma nekuti zvaaipfeka zvizhinji  
 ndaisazviziva. Pakudya apa chero bhiridha haadaro  
 zvaMaria zvaive worse. Ndakapedzisira ndakufunga  
 kuti pamwe akaroyiwa hake mukadzi wangu. Inga  
 mweya nemademon abamunini Ranga akamutevera  
 kuSA wani saka chaizomutadzisa kumuita chidhoma  
 chii. Taingoudzwa namama tichikura nyaya  
 dzekumusha kwavo vachiti pane chembere yaigara  
 muraini mavo yairoya zvembiri. Hanzi pakudya  
 chikafu manheru paya maingoona mundiro musisina  
 chinhu apa musina kuguta. Maria aitoda  
 kunamatirwa chaiko nekuti chake chikafu  
 chaishanda hacho asika kusimbisa kunokonzeresa  
 zvirwere futi. Idzo nharo paive pave pamusha chero  
 kupindura-pindura aive ave kukufarira zvakanyanya.  
 Pakanzi namama tiende kuZim ini ndaive  
 nedzanguwo pfungwa ndega dzekunoconfronter  
 bamunini Ranga. Pakugadzira mukadzi wangu vaive  
 vaenderera and ndaida kuvarova kusvika vafa  
 ndoprovder zvese pafuneral yavo to make sure kuti  
 vaenda zvachose. Mama vaive worried also nenyaya  
 yekurara kwaMaria hanzi "we are loosing her each  
 and everyday. Hazvisi normal Jai izvi kana

zvikaramba zvakadai better tizivise vabereki vake." Ndiyo yaingove nyaya tiri munzira kuenda kuZim apa iye aive rashu zvake kumashure achipota achiridza ngonono. Chikafu chataiti tichadya tabuda muboarder akarova chese kana kuti uti aichiisa payi waitopererwa. Takazodya paturnd-off Chivi iye hatina kumumutsa mama vakatoti "anopedzisira arwara neover eating yaari kuita iyi." Ndakaseka hangu ndikati "food bin chairo mama zvimwe unopedzisira woseka nepasingasekesi."

Patakanodarikira kumusha ndakaudza sisi Rita kuti vatarise benzi rangu raigona kudyiswa. Vaifunga kuti ndainyepa sisi Rita asi vakazozvionera tave kumusha achidya nyama semunhu ave nemazuva achidya muriwo. Vakandikwenya vakati "Jai haasi Maria wandinoziva uyu dai tisina kuuya naye kuno hedu, zvichapa mutauro izvi." Handina kuzvitora serious nekuti pane zvakawanda zvaida kugadziriswa kumusha uku. Vanhu vaiveko waitambura nhamo chaiyo kwete yekufungidzira. Pamba pababa vangu pairatidza kuti makare-kare apo paive nani asi izvi zvainyadzisa. Maria was right

kuti ndaifanira kuita ndichienda kumusha. Musha wababa vangu wanga wave dongo asi pachigara vanhu. Man'a aive namaiguru nambuya vangu ainzwise tsitsi hanzi "tinorarama negarden."

Matanga emombe aive akapera kuveswa kuitwa huni asi waiona wega kuti aive mahombe meaning mombe dzacho dzaive dzakawanda. Zvese izvozvo zvakadyiwa nabamunini Ranga. Bamunini Clifford vaindiudza zvese izvozvo vaona kushamisika kwandaiita nezvandaiona pamba apa. Ndakati titange tafambisa basa racho remarooro tozotaura after. Bamunini Ranga vaive vandundurudzana nemhuri yavo vachidzokera kumba kwavo.

Kutoramwa chaiko hapana akavanyengerera ndakatoti "kana maenda musadzoka kana ndichiri pano." Ndaive ndatotsamwa chero mama vakazviona vakati "Jaison" ndobva vanditsonya. Zvaive pachena kuti vaibatirira maiguru vangu nekuti vaivabvunda zvisingaite kuda vaifunga kuti vachadzokerana futi kugara nhaka. Ndakanzwa sepane mweya waive wakandipfeka pese pandaifambisa basa, kunzwa ushingi chero kutya kwese kwakapera. Patakapedza kubvisisa mari

ndakati vakwasha vacho vauye ndaida kutaura navo. Vakapinda vatoudzwa kuti tsano vakaita kuruma muromo kwete zvekutamba. Ndakataura ini handiti ndini ndaive baba vacho chero zvangu ndaive mudiki. "We are really sorry nekukumisai kuzoroora nenzira yakanaka yamaive makaronga. Maita basa tazviona mari yenyu taigamuchira nemaoko maviri. This is a token of appreciation not kuti matenga hanzvadzi dzangu idzi. Mari yenyu mauya nayo mega hatina kukuteverai kumba kwenyu handiti? Zvekuzonzwa kuti mave kuzvambaradza hanzvadzi dzangu kumba kwenyu uko muchiti nekuti makabvisa mari tinokonana. Kana pane ane problem nemukadzi wake kumba uko ngaataure now tigadzirise nyaya yacho. Ini handina mangwana ndokupai mari yenyu yese hanzvadzi dzangu dzodzoka pamba. Chimwezve amai vanoda kuchengetwa ava nemi vana sisi hatidi kuti vatambure. Ndiwo enyu mashoko vakwasha asi ndichakumbira kuti vana sisi vasare zvisihoma vanozotevera manheru pane zvinoda kumbotaurirana." Vanhukadzi vakabva vabuda tikasara tongotaurawo nyaya dziri general. Vakwasha vangu vaifara hanzi "tairambaka isu

hanzvadzi dzenyu padzaitaura nezvenyu." Vaiziva havo kuti ndinotamba bhora vakatozonyatsosununguka takutaura dzebhora idzodzo ndipo pakapinda mwana wabamunini Ranga achiti vaive vakurwara. Takaenda kumba kwavo tikawana vachiita semunhu akupenga vaipfurunyura kitchen yavo kudhonza huswa vachimwararidza pasi. Pavakandiona hanzi "Jose adzoka mukoma wangu akabata pfumo anoda kundibaya." Ndakafamba ndichienda pavari vakati "mai vangu varipi ndourawa naJose, uyo Jose." Vakaibura speed vachidzokera kumba kwataive tabva isu tikasarawo tichitevera. Takawana gogo vakarara mumahuswa vanenge vakasundidzirwa. Nekwavaitienderawo chembere inoda zvinhu nhai. Takavasiya vachisesedzwa nevaroora vavo tichimhanyira benzi redu. Ini ndaive ndotyira mukadzi wangu kuti ndowana arohwa ikoko. Sisi Rita vaiti "ndave kutya zviri kuitika pano Jai ndakuda kuenda ini apa ndabva kumba mukwasha wako asipo ndikazokuvarira kuno anoti chii." Ndakati atore Maria aende naye isu taizotevera manheru namama. Nehana yake nhete Maria aive akutochema, ndaida chose kumunyararidza asi

nguva yacho ndiyo yaive shoma. Takatevera Ranga kumakuva kwaaive tikawana achiumburuka paguva radad vangu. Vanhu vese vaitya kusebera pedyo naye chero ini pandaifamba ndichisebera kwavari hana yangu yairova. Ndakanzwa mama voti "please boy-boy usaendeko unotemwa nezvidhinha izvo." Handina kumira ndakatosebera ndokuvabata maoko ese ari kumashure vachibva vasungwa nerope tikavakakaradza kuenda mumba. Patakavabata ipapo vakabva vatanga kuchema ndikanzwa babamukuru baba Josia voti "better tiende kun'anga pane akaromba chete muno mufamily." Babamunini baba Shingi vakanyatsotaura vakashinga hanzi "sei zvazoitika zvese izvi ava veHarare vauya pano." Mashoko iwayo akabaya mai vangu pamoyo vakati "saka moreva kuti mwana wangu ane chikwambo here? Hatina kuuya pano nekuda kwenyu asi taitira vana ava vamaiguru kuti varoorwe and ndimi mainetsa siku nesikati muchiti mwana wangu auye kuzodaritsa basa. Tine zvakawanda zvekuita kudzimba dzedu zvatasiya saka musade kutidhenha. I think we are overstaying our welcome here. Jaison let's go handiti vasikana vabvisirwa zvavo

zvikatopera." Bamunini Clifford vakaedza kutinyengerera kuti tisaenda asi mama vaive vatsamwa. Ndakaona sure kuti mama vangu pane zvikuru zvavakaitirwa nehama dzangu idzi. Vaive munhu anokurumidza kuregerera chose asi apa zvaitove nemusiyano. Pataive takupinda mumota takanzwa kuti pwaaa kunotarisa kudai wanei mota yabamunini Clifford yapwanywa screen rese kuita marara. Hamheno kuti bamunini Ranga vaive vasunungura sei tambo vakanhonga chidhinja ndokupotsera mota. Patakadzokera kunoona nevamwe takawana vapfugama pasi vakaisa musoro pasi muvhu chaimo vachingochema. Vakaita nguva refu vakadaro vanhuwo vachingoombera maoko zvekupererwa zviya until tazonzwa vakutaura.

Ranga: I wronged you my brother please forgive me. Ndange ndichida kupengesa mwana wako asi ndakundikana. Pandatarisa mukadzi wake ndaona kupenya kukuru ndipo pandaita mistake hombe ipapo. Ndakabata ropa remukoma wangu hama

dzangu ndiregerereiwo. Ndakamutsipika mweya wake hamheno kuti zvazoipa papi nhasi. Ndakadya pfuma yake yese asi musu waakashayika akati yaive yemwana wake mukomana. Ndakaita zvakawanda hama dzangu muupenyu hwangu ndiregerereiwo.

Zvimwe zvacho ndakatozvanzwira ipapo baba vaive nemoyo wakashata ivavo. Ini handina kunyanya kuvhunduka nekuti zvizhinji taive tazvanzwa naMaria. Maiguru vakachema veduwe hamheno kuti vaichema murume akaurawa here kana kuti chikomba chaconfesser kana pfuma yakadyiwa. Baba Shingi nababa Josia vaive vongonyara-nyara handiti vaive vati ndakaromba. Vanhu vese vaive vaisa maziso kwandiri kuda kunzwa kuti ndinoti chii ndipo pandakati "chikuru chokwadi chese chave pachena hamhenowo kuti zvichafambiswa sei. Ini handina basa nepfuma yakadyiwa, iyi nyaya ndeyenyu vana baba. Zvavataura zvese zvakaitika pamwe ndiko kusunungurwa kwavo. Isu takuenda mongozotizivisawo zvamunenge maronga." Vaive vagara zvino baba Loca uchingoona misodzi



ichimwirira mundeavu. Pamari yakaroorwa hanzvadzi dzangu ndakatora \$200 chete kozoti \$800 yandakati vana baba vagoverane vese vari four. Maiguru ndakavasvitsa mari yese ndikati "moshandisa nagogo kwete zvekufuririka handiti chokwadi machinzwa?" Vana sisi vangu ndakavati vaive vakasununguka kutishanyira taive ropa rimwe taifanira kuwirirana. Ndakavavimbisa kuzoronga zuva redu tega rekusangana sevana vaJose tine vatorwa vedu both vakwasha nemuroora toita nguva yekuzivana nekuumba ukama. Jessie ndakati andipe phone number dzake ndaizomufonera nekufamba kwenguva. Ndakaona kuipa kwekuzvarwa uri mukomana mumwe chete unoremedzwa neimwe mitoro isinei newe. Takazopinda mumota tiri four ini, mama, bamunini Clifford nemudzimai wavo. Takafamba nzira yese tichingotaura zvaive zvaitika kumusha. Bamunini vaiti "ndakambozvinzwa kuti Ranga anobata-bata ndikaudza vamwe vakandirambira. Mukoma baba Josia vanenge vakatodyiswa chaiko nekuti vaisada kunzwa shoko pamusoro paRanga. Dai mari yamukoma yacho akaishandisa kuvaka musha musvinu zvaive nani

manje yakangopepereka nemhepo." Ndakavabvunza bamunini kuti sei gogo vaigara pamusha wakadaro ivo vachishanda uye vane musha wakanaka waigara vashandi. Vakatangira vaseka vakazoti "mai vedu vaive nepfungwa yekuti mukadzi anobva kutown ipfambi. Mainini vako ava havavadi zvachose zvimwe chete nezvavaiita pana mai vako. Mukadzi wamukoma Ranga aive mwana wasahwira wavo kozoti vamwe avo maiguru vako, mai Shingi namai Josia vaipinda church pamwe nana mai vavo.

Mukadzi haadi wekutsvakirwa zvinonetsa mangwana nekuti munenge muri varume vaviri pamunhu one. Ukazozvitarisisa futi mukadzi wako anozonyanya kuda mai ava nekuti anenge achiziva kuti ndivo vakaronga zvese. Tarisa uone kuti vave kutambura sei manje apa vane pride mai vangu havagoni kuti sorry chero vari wrong."

Ndakanzwisisa paive nenyaya yavo ndikati "better vachibva pamaround avo aya vauye vagare namaiguru." Takataura zvakawanda kani family yaive nemabororo iyoyo aitonyadzisa kwazvo asi zvizhinji zvaikonzerwa nabamunini Ranga. Takapinda mutown bamunini vakati titange taenda kunosiya

mama kumba pane zvavaida kutora vachibva kuChitungwiza vakuenda kumba kwavo. Mama ndakavaburutsira pagate ndichibva ndatotendeuka ndoperekedza vana bamunini. Takadarika nepaChikwanha vachitora mari kushop kwavo tichibva tazoenda kuBorrowdale. Ndaida kuvaburutsira pagate asi vakaramba vakati ndipinde kwenguva diki-diki ndozoenda hangu. Ndakawana vana vavo vakomana varipo nyaya dzichibva dzawanda takutaura zvekumusha. Vaitoti "dai marova munhu mhani pane kurega zvakadaro anozojairira." Ndakabva kuBorrowdale kumapast seven husiku ndatodya chaive chasara kugeza chete. Ndakasvika kumba mama vakagara mulounge vega ndikati pamwe dahwa aive aenda hake kunorara. Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndikawana kusina munhu, ndokutarisa muguest room zvekare maive musina munhu. Ndakadzoka kulounge ndikati "mama ko dahw... sorry ko Maria aripi?" Vakati vaive vasvikawo vakawana pasina munhu. Ndakabvunza kana vaive vambotaura nasisi Rita asi handina kunzwa mhinduro yavo foni yangu yaive yakurira. Dzaive number dzabamunini Clifford ndakatoti asi

pane chandaive ndakanganwa here kumba kwavo.  
Ndakadaira vakati "Jaison ndafonerwa kubva  
kumusha hanzi Ranga haasi kuonekwa hamheno  
kuti atiza here kana ari payi ndatopererwa ini."

End of chapter 28.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:38] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing  
in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 29

\*Maria.\*

Takasvika kuChitungwiza ndakarara ndichibva ndamutswa nasisi Rita vaida kundisiya pagate. Ndakatanga kufunga nyaya yaive yataurwa nagogo ndikangoona misodzi yangu ichiyerera nematama. Sisi Rita vakaramba vakanditarisa ndichitora hand bag yangu zvekunanazika vachibva vaburuka mumota ndokuuya pandiri.

Rita: maiguru kuchiri kuchema nyaya yababa Ranga here kana kuti pane zvimwewo. Vana mama naJai vanouya mune zvakanaka I know you are concerned about them but zvekuzochemawo here nhai vasikana.

Ini: (ndichiwedzera kuchema) sisi Rita ndiri kutya Jai ini.

Rita: hezvo kuti adii nhai asi mabva kuno manetsana here?

Ini: (shaking my head) ayewa.

Rita: saka chii nhai asi munofunga kuti anosara akaita zvevakadzi ikoko?

Vaive vatopfeka face yekurwadziwa sisi vangu ndikaona kuti better ndivaudze zvaive zvataurwa nagogo. Ndakapedzisira ndichiti "ko kana ndikadaro ndine nhumbu yacho ndodii sisi? Akataura Jai kuti ndikaita nhumbu ndiende kumba kwedu saka better ndigare ndaenda hangu." Vakanditarisa zviri fun zviya vakatanga kuseka kuita sevachaonekwa chidikwa-dikwa. Sure ini ndiri pakutambudzika munhu osekwa sechituta mandove chaona munhu ari kumama. Ndakawedzera kuchema kusvika vauya pandaive vakandibatsira kupinda mumota ndokuvhara madoor. Takanosvika kumba kwavo ndichingochema vachibva vandibata ruoko tikapinda mumba. Yaa imba yaive yakanaka iyi ndakatomboyeverwa zvekukanganwa kudonhedza

misodzi. Vakaenda kubedroom kwavo vakanouya nematowel ekugezesa nesipo vakati "chigezai muzorore tozotaura after that." Ndiri mubathroom ndakanzwa sound yemota ndikaziva kuti sisi Rita vabuda. Murume wavo vaive vataura kuti aive kuBulawayo ndiko zvekare kwaive nemwana wavo. Ndakageza zvekungobvisa ziya chete ndikatobuda ndokuenda muroom mandaive ndaratidzwa. Ndakawana mune hembe yakanaka yaive mubepa rayo ichiratidza kuti yaive isati yambopfekwa nekuti chiprize tag chaivepo. Ndakazora mafuta misodzi ichiyerera ndaive ndakudemba kuti dai ndisina kumbobvira ndaroorwa hangu naJai. Ndakambonomira pamirror ndichitarisa dumbu rangu ndikanzwa kamwe kamoyo kaiti hapana mimba apa usatya hako. Pfungwa iyoyo ichipera ndakanzwa hana kurova zvine simba zvekuti ndakatombogara pabed. Zvaireveiko izvi nhai, "saka nhumbu yacho kana iripo inenge yakabata ipopaya here paakauya kuSA." Ndakazvibvunza mibvunzo yaitonditemesa musoro. Ndakazopfeka hembe iya ndokutsivama pabed, hope dzaimbononoka kubata here? Pasina nguva ndaive ndatozorodza pfungwa

ndizvo zvakanakira hope. Ndakamuka ndichizununguswa nasisi Rita vaive vakabura smile ear to ear. Vakandipa kagaba vakati ndiende mutoilet ndinoita weti. Ndakadzungudza musoro kurambirana nazvo but she insisted ndikapedzisira ndaenda. Hana yairova ndichidemba kuna mwari wangu kuti vanzwe munamoto wangu. Ndakawana sisi Rita vakatondimirira chaiko vachibva vangobudisa kapregnanty test ndokuita chikaranga chacho. Ini ndaive ndakagara ndakatarisa mudenga ndakatsinzina maziso kusada kuona. Ndakanzwa votura mafemo hana ikaita kuti bhaa chaiko. Ndaive ndakubvunda ini ndikanzwa vachindibata ruoko kuti ndisumuke. Vakaramba vakabata maoko angu ese ndichibva ndasvinura maziso misodzi ikati dzutu. Vakaisa musoro wangu pashoulder pavo vakatanga kundipuruzira kumusana ndichichema chete. Pavakaona ndaita kakudzikamira vakandigarisa pabed ndokunditambidza chistick chiya. It was confirmed veduwe mazimutsetse acho kunyatsoti bhaa ese ari two. Ndakavatarisa kumeso vakagutsurira ndichibva ndati "I'm going tete handidi kuzonyadziwa mberi kwehama dzangu naJai."



Zvekuti sisi zviya hunge zvinhu zvakamira zvakanaka. Ndakavati tete wani ndisingadi ndichida runonzi rumana nzombe irworwo rwunokutwasanura. Vakamhanyira kudoor ndokurivhara vakati "hapana kwamunoenda mai mwana tonotaura naye Jai wacho ko anotyisa here? Nhumbu haiitwe nemunhu one and mistakes are common, mese makaita mistake nekuti kana mukadzi ari papill munorangaridzana mese. Mukaita weakness yekuti chese-chese chakuwirai munotiza ooo namwari muchademba rimwe zuva. Ko akati sei watiza kana uchiziva kuti nhumbu ndeyangu. Muri musikana waJai here imi kana kuti muri mukadzi wake. Ndiani asingazive kuti bonde rinokonzero nhumbu. Stop worrying yourself hazvisi health kumwana izvozvo. Stand your ground maiguru otherwise munogara muri vekuchema nguva dzose." Yaa vaitaura chokwadi sisi-tete vangu ava asi Jai ndiJai guys chero ukaita ushingi uri kure naye kana ave pedyo unototi udedere. Akauraya moyo wangu nekurova kwaaiita mahure ake mberi kwangu and kamweya ikako kaitoramba kupera zvachose. Ndakaramba ndakagara ndakatsikitsira kuita semwana wechikoro

abatirwa tsamba. Vakabuda sisi Rita vakanouya nechikafu obvious vakanga vaita chekutenga. Pachikafu ndipo pandaibuda shavi chero kuchema ndakambomira. ZvaJai ndakambokanganwa ndakuchiranga chikafu kuita semunhu akaita week ari pamutsanyo. Sisi Rita ndaivanzwa kuimba vari kubedroom kwavo vachichapura-chapura mvura vanenge vaigeza. Ndakambobata dumbu rangu ndikatanga kupuruzira asi pakangouya zita raJai mupfungwa dzangu ndakakurumidza kubvisa ruoko ndikagarisika. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndodii kuti sisi Rita vaende vega kumba kunotaura nyaya iyi. Apa ndaitozodzidzira kurwara nhema chete voenda vega then pavaizouya hapana paiitwa noise naJai kumba kwemukwasha. Ndakasekerera ndichitora foni yangu ndokuidzima. Sisi Rita vakatanga kundisheedzera ndikambonyarara ini ndaisada kuramba ndichitaura nezvekamimba kasina baba aka. Ndakanzwa vakukweva makumbo vachiuya kwandiri ndikasanosunda muromo kuti vandisiye vachiti ndakatsamwa. "Maiguru ndambokuudzai kuti munhu ane nhumbu haadi zvese zvamunoita izvi. Handei tinoona imwe movie iri kupisa mazuvano

tivarairwe tichifambisa nguva." Takaenda kulounge kwavo tikanogara, zvesure movie yainakidza iyoyo yaive romantic zviri pakati nepakati kwete zviya zvinonayisa mvura pakati pemakumbo. Kubva zvandakatanga chirwere chekurara handina kumbobvira ndaita twenty minutes chaidzo ndichiona TV asi apa takaita two hours dzakazara. Zuva rakasvika pakudoka sisi Rita vakati "hii vana mama vachashaya kuti tabatwa nei gules regai nditore makey tiende." Kurwara kuya kwenhema kwaive kwavharidzirwa nemovie ndakashaya pekutangira. Tichingopinda mumota misodzi yaive yotoyerera. Vakaedza kundinyaradza zvikashaya basa kusvika vangozomutsa mota toenda kumba. Tichisvika pagate kumba kuUnit A ndakati sisi Rita vambomira zvisvishoma ndaiedza kuzvishingisa asi zvairamba. Takatozopinda taona Jai achiuya kugate ndichibva ndavhara window rekuside kwandaive. Akasara achivhara gate isu tichinoparker mota ndokuburuka sisi Rita vakandibata ruoko takupinda mumba. Takasweresana namama ndikasumuka ndichida kuenda kuroom kwangu ndokunzwa sisi Rita vakuita kazeve-zeve munzeve dzamama.

Ndakatomira ndichida kunzwa kuti vaiti asi  
ndakangozonzwa chave chikweee mama vachiseka  
kana vaifarira kana vaidii hamheno.

Jai: muri kusekei henyu mama ndozvidawo.

Mama: ibva apa tiri kuita makuhwa edu.

Shumba yaive yasvika ndakarova nhanho ndichienda  
kubedroom kwangu. Yaive yazosvika manje nguva  
yekudzingwa pamba apa. Kulounge yaive mhere-  
mhere Jai achinetsa kuti aida kunzwa zvaisekwa  
nana mama. Ndakazonzwa oti "regai ndinoona  
dahwa pamwe atorara izvezvi." Ndakaridza tsamwa  
ndanzwa kuti dahwa uyu munhu aida kundijairira.  
Achingovhura door ndakasumuka fast  
zvatomushamisawo akaramba akamira padoor.  
Asati ataura chinhu akasundidzirwa nasisi Rita  
achibva apinda mukati ivowo vakapinda nekutovhara  
door. Vakambotaura nyaya dzekumusha zvaive  
zvasara zvichiitika vakagara umwe pachair umwe

pabed. Vakapedzisira neyekushaikwa kwababa Loca pachibva pamboita runyararo. Ini ndaive ndagara pacouch ndichingopukuta maoko. Sisi Rita ndivo vakadambura runyararo nekugadzirisa pahuro first vakazopinda munyaya.

Rita: Jai patabva kumusha tadarikira kumba kwangu mushure mekunge ndaona kuti maiguru vange vachiita semunhu ane zvinomunetsa mumoyo mavo.

Jai: kkkk pamwe anga achinzwa nzara kana hope handitika babie?

Ini: (zii zvangu ndichitofunga kuti achanditi babie here kana anzwa zvenhumbu)

Rita: hazvisi izvo Jai kani pane nyaya yataurika kumusha isina kuvabata mushe.

Jai: nani Maria waregerei kundiudz...

Rita: hey mira nditaure kani handiti ndini ndine nyaya yacho here?

Jai: ok sistrani.

Rita: ndaitawo tsvakurudzo dzangu pandanzwa nyaya yacho and discovered kuti maiguru is pregnant Jai and vari kutya because it was a...

Havana kupedza kutaura Jai aive asimuka paaive akagara akatanga kufamba achiuya kwandiri. Ndakati nhasi zvangu ndorohwa ini mhere povo yakavharira imba yese. Zvekuti vamwene havapindi mumba memuroora inhema dziya ndakaona mama vave pamusiwo ndikakotamira ndichida kusvova nemuzasi maJai asi akandibata ndisina kwandaenda. Ndaive ndakurwa nekuvhara kumeso kuti mbama isasvika pamatama uku ndakatsinzina kusada kuona

face yake. Face yaJai kana atsamwa yaityisa aiita sekamusuri kekiti. Ndakazosvinura ndanzwa door richivharwa vaive vaenda vana mama. Ndakavavarira kusimudza huso kuti ndione nekureader zvaifungwa naJai through impression yeface yake ndikawana kune zismile netumisodzi mumaziso. Ndakaerekana ndaikandiwa kiss achindisimudza ndokunodonhera pabed tese. Ndichiri nekakushamisika ndakakwapaidzwa neimwe kiss iyi yakanga yokonzeresa nyaka-nyaka manje. Ndaive ndakuseberera kuti nditi kwati ndipo paakabva andirega hake. Akapukuta misodzi yaive mumaziso angu, ini kuti ndipukute yake ndisati ndanzwa zvaaizotaura zvakandiremera. Takamboita kanguva takatarisana mumaziso ndikanzwa oti "ndafara Maria zvisingaite." Ndakatovhunduka zvaakaona akati "yes babie ndaida kukuudza kuti uchirega mapiritsi paya pandakazomuka ndichifonerwa handiti gore rakatokwana here? Zvaita hazvo zvakanaka zvandirerutsira ndange ndichishaya kuti ndokuudza sei." Akapedzisa kutaura akupuruzira dumbu rangu ndichibva ndabvisa ruoko rwake nekuti zvainyerekedza. Akasekerera achindidhonzwa kuti

ndirare pamusoro zvikanzi "futi-futi I'm going to be a father." Jai aipenga sure kundivhairira ini ndiri ini ndaive ndakasenga nhumbu yacho. Ndakati regai ndimudenhe ndinzwe kuti anoti chii ndokuti "ini handidi hangu zvenhumbu izvi better ibve hayo." Ndakaita kumutswa ndikagariswa ndakatariswa kumeso zvikanzi "babie please ndoziva kuti ndini ndakambouya neplan yemapiritsi asi zvazvadai shaa usafunga izvozvo. I will pay you hako kana kuri kwekuti wakanditsamwira." Aive serious nekuda mwana ndakashaya kana zvekutaura achibva asimuka ndokunokiya door. Hatina kuzombodzokera kwaive nevamwe munhu akunetsera kusimbisa mwana. Munhu kukanganwa zvababa vake vainzi vaisaonekwa veduwe ndakaoneswa moto. Gare-gare wainzwa "babie heat iri mukati umu yandishayisa hope let's do it again." Iniwo ndainzwa kamwe kakunyerekedza ndaitoda all night prayer chaiyo. Chero pasangana nzou hapadaro takabvurubvuta mubhedha wese machira akadonhera pasi. Zvihope zvakambobata zvishoma takaita munhu mumwe waingoona nemakumbo kuwanda kuti pane vanhu vaviri. Yakandipeputsa nzara ichiita kumonya



mudumbu umu. Ndakamboedza kushingirira kuti  
 kuchene asi ndakatadza ndichibva ndamumutsa Jai.  
 Akatovhunduka semunhu aive akatsikirirwa nehope  
 ndikati "ndonzwa nzara Jai mudumbu mangu  
 hamuna chinhu." Kungoona kwaakaita tumisodzi  
 twekugombedzera akasvetuka mwana  
 wekwaMakudo akapotsa abuda mumba asina  
 kupfeka. Ndakanovigirwa chikafu akati aida  
 kundidyisa ndikati "rega hako pako wapedza waita  
 basa wanonditorera. Handidi kunonokerwa uri slow  
 iwe." Ndakadya akanditarisa achingodzungudza  
 kusvika ati "chikafu ichi chiri kuenda pai nhai Maria?"  
 Kupindura futi ndichidya aida kundipedzera nguva  
 yangu. Ndakangomuti "siyana neni iwe kana uchidya  
 unobvunzwa nani." Ndakaisiya yachena ndiro ndikati  
 shapee kapu yemvura ndokudzvova. Takamboti yaka  
 -yaka futi ndokuzorara hedu kusvika kwachena.  
 Kuseni ndaive ndakunyara kumuka ndichitya  
 kusekwa namama nekuchema kwandaive ndaita. Jai  
 aive atomuka kare ndaimunzwa kutaura achiseka  
 namai vake kulounge kozoti rimwe voice raitaurira  
 pasi-pasi. Ndakamhanya mubathroom ndikanogeza  
 fast ndokuuya ndopfeka dzimwe hembe ndokuenda

kune vamwe. Mama vaingoruma muromo wavo kuti vasaseka asi ndaivaona hangu kuti chipfuva chavo chairemerwa. Rimwe voice iri raive rababa Dambudzo vaive vasimbirira zviri nani iko kutsvukira nhai. Ndakavakwazisa ndikanogara pedyo navamwene vangu. Vairondedzera baba Dambudzo nezvemapundu avo avaive vaendera kuchipatara hanzi yaive herpes asi yakabuda isina simba rakawanda. Vakatenda chose nekuvanhonga kwatakaita tikavaendesa kuchipatara apa vaive vakuda kubatsirwa kutsvaka basa kuti vatange upenyu hwavo. Imwe nyaya yaivanetsa ndeye vana vaiti vaid a kungovaona chete kwete kuvatora. Ndakasumuka ndichienda kukitchen kuti ndinobika ndikawana mother waitishandira vakutopedza zvese. Ndichipinda mulounge ndakapesana naJai pamusiwo achienda kunodaira foni yake panze. Akaita nguva aripo panze seni moyo waive wotsva ndainzwa kuda kunomuvhurumusa andiudze kuti ndiani waaiita gore achitaura naye pafoni. Ndaive ndongoshanyarika pacouch semunhu anoda kusunga mweya. Akazodzoka neface yakauna-una ndokugara pasi akatsikitsira achitura befu.

Paakazosimudza musoro akatarisa mama kumeso..

End of chapter 29.

Love you guys

[07/06, 18:41] +263 71 497 9055: \*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 30

\*Jaison.\*

Nyaya yekushaikwa kwabamunini Ranga haina kana

kumbondirwadza kana padiki zvapo ndakangoti pamwe vainyara meso evanhu nemashura avaive vataura. Worry yangu yaitove pana Maria kuti aripi apa ndaida kutombomusimudzira voice chete dai ndakawana kuti aive aenda kuWaterfalls. Munhu anofanira kuoneka kana achienda kumba kwavo kwete kuita zvekunzvenga sekuti akamborambidzwa kuendako. Mama vanenge vaifungawo zvandaifunga nekuti vakati "haana kumbotaura zvekuenda kunoonana vana mama here?" Ndaitiwo kudii nhai ndakangobwaidzika maziso nenyadzi. Vakabva vasvika natete vake ini ndaive ndatomhanya kunotarisa kuti aive aperekedzwa nani.

Ndakavimbisa hangu kuti handifi ndakamurova asi apa ndainzwa sendaitadza kuzvidzora. Kumba kwavo kwaingoda kuendwa in a proper way tonokwazisa vanhu pamwe. Ndakazviseka ndega ndawana ana sisi Rita ndikati nechemumoyo "dirt mind Makudo." Mood yamama yaive yatochinja kwaive kufarira kudzoka kwaMaria here uku, vaiita kuridza chikweeee sechandaive ndanzwa kumusha nemamwe mamai akadarika nepedyo nepamba pedu. Ndakaedza kubvunza kuti chii chaitora

nzvimbo ndikasekwa namama nasisi Rita sendaive ndisina kupfeka. Ndakati regai ndinobvunza madam wanei ari kushooter film chairo. Maria paive nebasa hamheno kamwe kakugangarika nekusagadzikana kaaingoita kakandisiya ndine chidokwa-dokwa chakanyanya chekuda kuziva. Pakazotaura sisi Rita nyaya yavaive nayo ndaida kusimudza munhu wangu ndomutenderedza mudenga bvaa iye hamheno zvaive mupfungwa dzake. Kana kuri kutya kurohwa kwacho kwaive mberi. Ndakatoona kuti ndaifanira kutozvidzora ndisambofa ndakamurova nekuti pana Maria mbama chaiyo yaigona kudamburisa muchato. Mama vaive vabatanidza maoko vachikumbira kuti ndisamurova. Ndakagutsurira musoro ndikavaitira sign yekuti vaende. Sisi Rita misodzi yaive yatoti yangarara mumaziso asi paakaona ndichisekerera ndakaona orovawo nhanho kutevera mama. Ndainzwa kushayiwa kuti ndofara nemutowo upi, kumira nemusoro here kana kuzviputsira pasi. Mwana ndakamuda kare pandakaona vana vaambuya vangu asi zvaitaurika here ndaiita sendinoita zvinhu zvekutevedzera. Ndakashaya kuti ndomutenda nei dai ndaive nemari ndaimutengera

ndege chaiyo. Ukanzwa kuti wave kuzoita baba for the first time unotombokanganwa kunetsawo kwawaimboita vabereki vako chero kafeeling kekuti ko kana mwana wacho akaita zvimwe chete izvozvo hakambokubati. Ndaifara ini kudarika iye Maria aive akatakura nhumbu yacho. Pandaipepuka pese ndaimbotarisa dumbu remukadzi wangu ndichiti pamwe ndichawana rafutunuka. Ndakabva ndatofunga zvimwe ipapo ndaida kuenda kunotenga preparation kuDubai ndisati ndaenda kuGermany. Ko kusungira ndaida kutomuka ndichibvunza mama kuti hazviite here kusungira nemombe. Ndakambosekerera ipapo ndichironga tunhu twangu uku hana ichiroverera. Ndainyatsonzwa kuti rudo rwave mandiri urwu nderwuya rwekudzika midzi. Pana Maria paitoda heavy machine chaiyo kudzipura moyo yedu kuti vatiparadzanise. Aive akandikoshera uyu nekuti ndiye akachinjisa upenyu hwangu. Mifungo yangu yaiperekedzwa nekiss iko kaibva kasekerera zviri seductive kari hope ikoko. Umwe unenge waive mufaro wekuguta down stairs. Harisi dumbu rega rinoda kuguta, mukadzi anofanira kuita makwikwi ekudzvova even nezasi. Ndaive

ndakapaza-paza zvekuti ndofunga mwana wangu akatowedzera tumagrams. Kuseni ndakamukira ndanzwa mama vachiimba kukitchen.

Vakandimbundira vachisekerera ndokuti "chero ndikafa zvangu nhasi chaiye mweya wangu unozorora nerugare." Ndakasekerera ndakavatarisa kumeso vakandipa kapeck pahuma. Mai vangu ndaive ndakaguma kuvaona vachinyatsofara musi wandakagraduater. Tumisodzi twakatombodongorera ndikati "mama muchiri kufara muchichema nanhasi here?" Vakakurumidza kupukuta maziso avo ndokuti "ndati regai ndimukire ndigadzirire gotwe rangu chikafu. Tiri kuSA aidya kumaseven chaiko asi handina kana kumbofungira zvese izvozvo ndaingoti istress." Hamheno zvainhuwirira mumapoto hobho-hobho aive pastove ipapo. Ndakazovadhonza ruoko ndikaenda navo kulounge ndakuda kuvazivisa zverwendo rwandaive ndafunga rwekuDubai. Chero hangu ndakambosekwa before zvemusi uyu zvaive worse. Mama vakaseka kuita sevachadambuka mbabvu, vakapedzisira vapfugama pasi hanzi "mwana waJose usandiitira drama wazvinzwa?" Ndaiti

ndafungawoka sababa nhai imagine ndichienda kunosungira nemhou yemukaka kozoti bhuru rine mazinhangano anoita seachanzvenzvera pasi.

Vakazondirondedzera hanzi "nhumbu inosungirwa yakura kazhinji zvekumaseven months kuitira kuti awane nguva yekupiwa masuwo. Preparation mongotenga zvishoma zvekuti mwana apfeke achangozvarwa asi kana muchiziva kuti mwanai munotenga henyu zvakanwanda. Manje nemadyiro amai vacho aya panozvarwa mwana muhombe zvekuti tuhembe twehucheche hatudi kuwanziwa." Nhaurirano yedu yakagurisirwa panzira namother vakapinda vachida kutanga kuita basa ravo. Vakabva vanzi vapedzise kubika mama vaidakunditsanangurira kuenda mberi asi murwere wedu akabva agugudzawo padoor akapinda. Vaive vasimba baba vaya kuitawo murume musvinu akagezeka. Kubva zvavakapinda mumba umu handina kumbovanzwa vachikosora. Vakatenda nemoyo wavo wese waitoona kurevesa mumaziso mavo. Zvebasa ravaiti vaidavakanzi namama vachatsvakirwa kuhanzvadzi yavo yaive ne security company. Akabva apindawo Maria kungomuona



chete kamwana kamai Rita kaive kotodzungudza mutrouse. Paakagara pasi kadress kakati peku zvishoma kachisiya kachidya panze ababa unoita seuchasvetukira munhu. Ndakazosimukira ndichisundira kamuswe pakati pemakumbo kuti kasasumuka zvine hasha paakabuda akuenda kukitchen. Dako raiita seraitenderedzwa ndofunga dai murwere akasumudza musoro apa aibatwa neruchiva chete. Ndakademba kuti ndaive ndakurumidzirei kubuda mumachira apa zvandaimhanyira zvacho zvese hapana chakafamba. Vakaita havo bamunini Clifford vakafona otherwise ndaigona kuexploder mumba mune vanhu. Ndakanodaira foni yangu panze ndikanzwa "aa mwanangu kumusha hakuna kumira mushe uko." Ndakavhunduka ndikati "bamunini chii futi asi pane arwara here?"

"... Zvakaoma Jaison hanzi baba Loca amuka akazvisungirira vatowana chave chando."

"Ko hanzi kuzviuraya ndiko kudii nhai handiti nyaya yacho yaive yatotaurika ikapera here?"

".. Ndiwo mabasa echivi mwanangu unoti aitarisana

nemi sei iye akauraya baba venyu."

Takataura zvakawanda vachiti hanzi body yaive yatotakurwa kuuya kuHarare saka apa taifanira kunonzwa kuti vaizotipa rini then toronga zvekuvigwa kwavo. Handina hangu kunyanya kurwadziwa nazvo nekuti pandakaudzwa kuti havasi kuonekwa ndakatombofunga kuti pamwe vafunga kuzvipfuudza havo. Ndakadzokera mumba ndikanotaura nyaya yaivepo vana mama vakapererwa veduwe. Ndakabva ndafonera sisi Rita ndichivaudza vakati mukwasha aive asvika mahusiku saka vaizouya vese. Mama vakati ndifonere vanhu vekwaMamvura ndichivazivisa pamwe vaigona kunge vakasununguka kuendawo. Ndakafonera mudhara mbune vakaratidza kurwadziwa chose vakati vaive vakugadzirira kuti tigodarika tichivatora. Ndakavaudza kuti pane zvataida kugadzirisa, pamwe kumusha taizoenda masikati vakati paive pasina chakashata. Takatanga kugadzirira mama vakatomhanya kuroom kwavo kunogeza nekurongedza hembe dzavo. Vaitoti

"better ndakapiwa week pamwe ndodzokera vatochengetwa." Ini ndakadaidza wangu mukadzi ndichibva kunoperekedza baba Winnet kuback door kwavo vaiti vaida kuendawo kurufu. Takanopinda muroom medu ndikamubata nemuchiuno ndikati "mai mwana hamuendi kurufu mosara pano." Akada kutaura ndikati "shaar handidi kuurairwa mwana wangu nenzara kurufu hakubikwe nenguva."

"... Unonditengera iweka chikafu changu chandinogara nacho."

"Kkkk shaar zvinoita here kutakura lunch box pese paunenge uri."

"... Unobatira Jai manje ndongoenda ndega kuti handikuzive here?"

"Nharo mai Makudo imbonditeererawo mumwe wangu."

"... Ndoswera ndega pano, ndorara futi ndega aa ndonovaudza mama."

"Ndivo vatotanga kuzvitura kkkk saka dzikama hako."

Akabva apusa akasunda maoko angu kuti ndimuregedze achibva anogara pabed. Ndakamutevera ndaisada kumusiya akatsamwa ndakati "uri kuda kunochema vatezvara vako chaizvo handiti?" Akadzungudza musoro ndokuti "ndoda kunoona tete Jessica chete ndotodzoka." Ndaive ndavaona hangu vari vese vanenge vakawirirana nekuti vaive vezera rimwe. Kuedzesera kutsamwa kwaaiita kwaimunakisa worse ndakapedzisira ndamubata nechekugotsi ndikati "Jessica anouya kuno ozodzokera kana rufu rwadarika." Akafara kani akasimuka achizogara pamakumbo angu ndikati "shhh" ndaive ndagarwa mbambo yaive yakatunga trouse." Ndakangozofukura kadress ndikapomba bhasikoro from behind. Kaive kekumhanya-mhanya zvako but kari sweet. Ndakazogadzirirwa hembe dzekupfeka shasha ichinyemwerera. Pandaive ndapedza kupfeka ndakati "babie ndipe mapaper angu ekuDoves pamwe towana zvakaoma uko." Ndizvo zvaaida Maria zvekuti ndibatsire hama dzangu akatosimuka fast akatora ndokundiisira

mucross bag mangu. Kiss yeruonekedzo yacho  
yaive nemunhu pasi dai vasiri mama vakadeedzera  
taipombera bhasikoro zvekare. Ndakawana sisi Rita  
nemukwasha vatosvika tikabatana maoko  
nekubvunzana utano. Rita akasumuka akaenda  
kuroom kwangu ndikanzwa voseka namaiguru  
vacho ikoko. Vakazouya vese ambuya  
vakaomberana nemukwasha wavo  
ndokuzoperekedzwa kumota. Maria akasara  
namother takaona kuti haangasari ega. Mukwasha  
akabuda nababa Winnet ini ndaive namama nasisi  
Rita. Mamawo makuhwa nhai vakaudza sisi Rita  
nyaya dzedu dzataive tataura kuseni. Ndakasekwa  
ndikademba kuti dai ndakaenda nemota yangu  
ndega. Takananga kwabamunini Clifford tikawana  
vatotimirira vachiti mukadzi wavo nevana vaive  
vatotungamira. Vana mama vakadarikira ini  
ndikasara nabamunini takuenda kunonzwa kuti  
chitunha taizopiwa rini. Takaudzwa kuti mangwana  
kumaten vaizotifonera tichibva tadarika nekuDoves  
vakati vaizatora body kumaten kwacho then  
kumusha vaizosvitsa husiku paingodiwa vanhu two  
vaizobva navo. Nguva dzaive dzatofamba one

yemasikati yaive yatochaya. Takaenda  
nekuWaterfalls tikawana vanhu vekwaMamvura  
vatopedza kugadzirira. Vanhu vaive nerudo ivava  
hapana akasara kubva kuna mbuya Mamvura vacho,  
vana tête, vana tsano nana ambuya. Mai Masuku  
navaMadazion takatosvikirana navo vachibva  
kunotorwa nemota. Paive nepick up yaive yakazara  
chikafu kozoti quantum yaitakura vanhu vese kunze  
kwamudhara ndivo vaienda nemota yavo namadam  
vavo. Madirwo andaiitwa pamba apaka ndaifanira  
kutodzikama chaiko ndisavarwadzisa. Vanhu vese  
vaingobvunza Maria ndikavaudza kuti aiveko kumba.  
Vamwe vanenge vaive vafarira kuenda vachiti  
vagomuona manje vakadzva. Takaronga dungwe  
redu ndokuenda tikasvika sure vanhu vakaungana.  
Takaperekedzwa kunoona kwavakazvisungirira  
kwacho. Ndakashaya kuti muti iwoyo vakaukwira sei.  
Sure mhopo kana yakubata inokupa simba  
seraSamson. Muti waive muhombe iwoyo apa  
vakanozvisungirira kumanhengatenga chaiko hanzi  
mapurisa akatoita kushandisa chilift chiya  
chinoshandiswa neZESA kuti vavaturunure mudenga  
imomo. Muhomwe mavo makawanikwa mune

tsamba yavakanyorera family yose.

\_Zviri nani kutendeka guva remuroyi pane kutendeka muroyi wacho. Handimbozvishori nedecision yandatora iyi nekuti ndizvo zvakakodzerana neni. Mukoma wangu akafa achiti ndakakutadzirei Ranga kusvika pakundisiisa vana vangu vane mukaka pamhino. Kana iri mari wadii kutora hako wandisiya ndichishandira mhuri yangu. Zvandakabata zvese zvandipandukira zviri kuda ropa rangu kuti zvikwanise kudzokera kwazvakabva. Ndiri mhutse mukati menyu ndinoziva kuti kufa kwangu kuchaita kuti mubatane. Jaison mwana wemukoma wangu ndinokumbira ruregerero ndakaparadza zvako zvese zvawakasiirwa nababa vako asi ndinoti dai mwari vakupa simba uwane zvakawanda. Vana maiguru vangu ndiregerereiwo ndoziva murume wenyu maimuda iye achikudai asi ndakagurisira rudo rwenyu. Vana vangu nemudzimai havana chavanoziva musavatonga nemhosva dzangu.\_

Mufi aive atsanangura nyaya yake ega saka hapana aizopomera varoyi nhema pakadai. Mazariro aive akaita vanhu apa kuti uti vaive vauya kuzochema mufi here kana kuti kwaive kuda kunzwa nyaya. Paive pakawandiwa zvekuti waitotsvaka munhu nefoni pasina izvozvo maisaonana. Ini ndaive ndakagara nana tsano vangu murume wasisi Rita kozoti tsano Lloyd natsano Arnoe. Ava vakazosvika tasvikawo vakatobva kwaMutare kufambira rufu irworwo. Vangu mai vaive vakagara nana severe vavo hamhenzo zvaisewa shasha dzichirovana maoko. Takambobuda hedu nemurume waRita tichinogamuchira hama dzake dzaive dzasvika kutara. Ndakatora mukana iwoyo kufonera mukadzi wangu asi haana kudaira foni ndofunga aive akarara. Takawana kutara kuna vamwene, vatezvara nana tete vaviri hanzvadzi dzababa vemukwasha kozoti vanin'ina vake two nehanzvadzi yake one. Vaive nemota dzavo two apa maboot asingafemi nechikafu. Ndakaona kukosha kwefamily musu uyu nekuti hama dzangu dzakandikomberedza dzakabatira pamwe neni. Zuva rakasvika pakudoka vanhu vakazara vamwe vaive vatogara kumba



kwedu nekwabamunini Clifford. Ini ndaida kudzokera kuHarare but ndaishaya kuti ndobva sei apa.

Ndakafonera Jessica akauya ndikati "maiguru vako vati ndiuye newe saka enda unoudza mama tiende."

Akafara hanzvadzi yangu ndakatomuti apiwe makey emota yamama ndiyo yandaida kuenda nayo.

Ndakamunzwira tsitsi nehembe dzaaive akapfeka apa aitoratidza kuti akanochinja achitoti ndiyo best yake iyoyo. Handina kuoneka Vamwe vangu

ndakangoita sendinoenda kutoilet ndiye kwakaenda

imbwa ndiko kwakaenda tsuro. Takasvika kumba

kumapast eleven ndikagugudzira mother muroom

mavo ndikati varare naJessica. Ndakaenda kuroom

kwangu ndikawana dahwa rangu rakaita kuparara

nehope. Ndakamumutsa kuti aone kuti dad vaive

vasvika. Hanzi "ko wadzoka wani asi vatoitwa ivhu

munzeve ivhu muziso here?" Maria aipenga chete

ndakati "ndavinga iwe ndatonzvenga hamheno

ndikasara ndichitsvakwa ikoko kuti vachafungei."

Takambotaura hedu nyaya dzekurufu achibvunza

kuti vanhu vaizvitora sei ko iwo mapurisa haana

kumbooma musoro here. Ndakazonzi "Jai

uchandibhadhara nei nekusenga nhumbu handiti

unozviziva kuti inorema plus kurwadza futi  
 pakuzvara." Ndakaona kuti pane zvaive zvafungwa  
 apa zvisinei nenhumbu. Ndakati "chero chawada  
 babie ndokuitira ndakasununguka." Akabva pachest  
 pangu paaive akazembera ndokunditarisa  
 mumaziso chaimo akati "ndakuda kurunner  
 masaloon angu Jai. Ndinoda kupona ndatovaka two  
 ukandiitira izvozvo ndinobva ndagutsikana kuti  
 unondida. Ndokumbirawo Makudo please say yes  
 ndizvo zvandinoda hangu. Hazvirevi kuti kana avepo  
 ndokusiya kuGermany wega asi ndotsvaka vanhu  
 vanoita basa ini ndichingouya kuzoona chete."  
 Zvebusiness izvi ndaisada hangu ko aishaiwei asizve  
 ndaizoita sendinodzvanyirira so ndakangoti "kana  
 uchizotevedzera zvese zvawataura hapana kana  
 problem. Pane mabuilding hobho akanzi for sale  
 mutown umu totsvaka paunoda pachotoita  
 marenovations handiti? Ko wave kuchemei nhai asi  
 wange uchiti ndicharamba." Akagutsurira musoro  
 ndokuzoti "thanks Jai dai uchiziva passion  
 yandinayo pabusiness irori waidei  
 uchindinzwisisawo. Kuruka musoro ndiko  
 kwakandibudisa mukuita maricho." Eish aive

awedzera kuchema kwacho ndakatodemba kuti dai ndisina kudzoka hangu. Ndakamusvuvudzira kusvika arara chero mutambo hauna kutambiwa husiku uhwu. Kurara ndakambundira mukadzi wangu kwaingondipa mufaro usingatsananguriki. Kuseni ndakaita zvekudzingwa pamba hanzi "enda hako kana ndina tete Jessica hapana kana problem." Ndakazoenda namother kurufu vaidawo kunobata maoko. Ndakanosekwa nana tête vaMaria pavakanzwa kuti ndaive ndanzvenga ndikanorara kumba. Kumaeleven veDoves vaiti vaive vatopiwa body yaRanga mwana wacho mukomana mukuru nabamukuru baba Josia ndivo vakanoburitsa body kuMotuary. Isu takazoenda kuHarare kumapast three takuitira kuzonouya navo. Takasiya guva richicherwa hanzi munhu azviuraya haarari mumba. Takawana vapedza zvese pakudiwa signature yangu chete sezvo policy yaive yangu. Body yakatakurwa tikasvika kumusha kumapast five vachibva vatoburutsirwa kugrave yard. Six yakasara yochaya dzave ngano pana Ranga waive wongonzwa vana zinatsa wafa chete vasingashayi chekutura pafa munhu. Vana vatezvara vangu havana kuzorara

zvekare vakaoneka manheru iwayo vakaenda havo. Mukwasha nehama dzake vakaendawo tikasara ini, mama nasisi Rita. Baba Dambudzo namother vakaenda natsano ndikati vanovasiya kumba straight. Hapana zvakawanda zvakataurika kunze kwekukurudzirana kuregererana vachitaura maringe netsamba yaive yasiwa. Kuseni takamuka tichinoisa maruva paguva raRanga ndokuzopararira patakapedza kunwa tea. Vanhu vaidya chose kuti tiswere tozoenda zuva rodoka asi mama vaidya kumuka vachienda saka vaidya kunowanawo nguva yekuzorora nekuzorongedza. Maiguru ndakavaudza kuti Jessica vasatambura nezvake vaingoona adzoka.

Takanosiya Rita kumba kwake tikaendawo kwedu uko kwatakawana kusina vanhu hamheno kuti tête nemuroora wavo vaive vaendepi. Makudo yaive isimo mugarage obvious ndiyo yavakashandisa.

End of chapter 30

Love you guys

\*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 31

\*Maria.\*

Yaive pfungwa yakanaka here yekuti ndisaenda kurufu kumusha kwana Jai. Akandibhowa zvekuti dai asina kuti mama vadarowo ndaienda zvenharo. Ndakasara ndichinzwa simba rakazara mandiri ndaida kuita kukodobora makona ese ndichicleaner mumba asi ndakarambidzwa namother. Jai aizozvinyanyawo veduwe kamimba kaive kandiparira ikako. Akasiya audza mother kuti ndisaite basa even

kubika chaiko nhai saka Germany kwacho ndainoitirwa nani basa. Mother vakatobvunza kana paive pasina hembe dzedu dzakasviba ndikati "hapana." Nekuwacha kwese here handirambi kudiwa asi zvimwe zvacho zvaizonyanya.

Ndakaswera ndakazvivharira muroom mangu ndichingomuka chete kana ndonzwa nzara. Mother vaive vasina kusununguka samai Shantie vaityira basa ravo zvakanyanya. Ndakaona kuti ndikaswera ndichivateverera vangatozviponda nebasa. Pakurara husiku ndipo pakamboda kunetsa my body was craving for Jaison ndakatomboisa chigunwe zvikashaya. Chigunwe chaibuda chakaputirwa nederere rechipodzi ndainzwa havi yaitoda iye muzvina poto. Dai pasina kamwana kaive mumudumbu kaidisa kurara hamheno kuti ndaidii pamwe kwaingoedza ndakasvinura. Paakazosvika towards midnight mafeelings ese akabva apera, ndakatomutsamwira kuti aive avingei. Ndaiziva zvangu kuti aida bonde so I came up with a plan yekumubhowa. Zvekutanga business akataura point clear kuti ndaizozviita after 5 years so ndaiziva kuti tikamarana nenyaya iyoyo haachandinetsi totorara.

Ndakabaikana pamoyo abvuma pasina kana kupikisana. Jai aindichinjira zuva nezuva ndaitadza kunyatsonzwisisa zvaari chaizvo. Trap yangu yakashanduka kuita progress I was happy guys ndaive ndakutoshaya kuti ndoita mafariro api. Zvinhu zvacho zvaiendeka according nemaplan angu. Jai aive akuenda achibatana nehama dzake zvinova zvinhu zvaindishaisa hope tiri kuBelgium. Kucover funeral yabamunini Ranga kwaakaita nepolicy yake kwakandiitira sekuti aive avatengera mota. Zvinongofadzawo veduwe kubalancer mativi ese seni ndaisada hangu kuita mafavour akanyanya kukura kuvanhu vekwaMamvura. Nyaya yaive yasara ndeya tete Jessica hamheno kuti ndaizobudirira here? First step yaive yabuda zvakanaka akauya navo sekureva kwandakaita asi pakuendeswa kuchikoro apa hamheno kuti ndaiwinner here?

Ndakaswera natete vangu ndichiudzwa nyaya dzekumusha. Vaive vakasununguka zvekuti handina kuwana kana mukana wekurara masikati. Takabatsirana kucleaner mumba ndokuchinja set up tikawacha machira, curtains, sheets hapana

chakasara. Masofa takaita kubudisa panze  
tikaduster kusara achena anaka kuita sematsva.  
Patakapedza nguva dzaive dzakuvavarira four zuva  
rodoka apa taida kuenda kutown. Ndakataura natete  
vangu ndikati "tete nguva yaperi iyi tozoenda  
kutown mangwana." Vakaratidza kufizuka ko ndaive  
ndavavimbisaka kuti tombonotenderera tichitandara.  
Mother vakazosvika vana baba vachiti bamunini  
Ranga vaive vachengetwa. Takatombotandara  
tichiudzwa zvekufu ndokuzoparadzana tapedza  
kudya baba vachienda kuroom kwavo. Mother  
vakarara pamba asi vakati vaizomukira vachienda  
kumba kwavo kuseni. Ini ndakanorara natete vangu  
handiti ndaive ndaudzwa kuti baba future havauyi?  
Kuseni takamutswa namother vakatigugudzira  
vachioneka. Takasara tichimukawo ndokutsvaira  
mumba nekubvisa tudust maive musina hamo tsvina  
yakanyanya. Ndakabika tikaendesera baba chikafu  
kumba kwavo ndokuzogeza kuti tipinde mutown.  
Tete vangu vaive vakashama havo zvaitonzwisa  
tsitsi mugoona raive babie riri bhoo chaizvo.  
Ndakavatsvakira hembe dzekupfeka ndikavablower  
natural hair yavo zvikatoitawo zviri nani. Takanoudza



baba kuti takuenda kutown taiitira kuti vana mama vakasvika vasatitsvaka. Ndakatenderera natete mumashop ehembe ndikati vasarudze zvavanoda kubva kuhembe, shangu nezvemukati. Vaitora vachityira ndikati "tete kana ndisina kuti chiregai musarega nekuti ndinozviziva kuti hembe munodzida mave musikana muhombe imi."

Ndakazotenga machira maviri nemasheets plus monarch rekurongedzera haa vakafara kani ndaive ndofamba ndakabatwa ruoko. Kusenga kani ndiwo aive ma1 mota taive tasiya kucar sale kwababa vangu. Dzana Jai dzine mazita dzaidrawer attention yevanhu. Takambotsvaka pekudyira nekunwira takazorora hedu. Takazotsvaka tax yakanotisiya kucar sale ndokuzoenda kumba. Takawana vana Jai vatodzoka vakati vaive vaudzwa havo nababa kwataive taenda. Ndakarwadziwa ndichiona vamwene vangu vachirongedza zvekuti vaende. Naivowo vairwadziwa asi paive pasina zvekuzviita. Ndakazonyanyisisa kurwadziwa pandakaudzwa kuti ndaisafanira kuenda kumba kunoona vana mama nekuda kwenhumbu. Zvaireva kuti ndaizoenda kuGermany tisina kuonana navo here, ndakabatikana

asi paive pasina zvimwe zvandingaite mama vaive vatotaura ndaifanira kuvateerera. Mama pavakapedza kutaura izvozvo vakadeedza tete Jessica kuti vauye kuroom kwavo pane zvavaida kuvapa zvekuenda nazvo kumba. Jai haangasari achindidenha henyu kundibata muromo achiudhonzha hanzi "rakaura zidahwa." Ndakasumuka ndikaenda kukitchen ndokunotora mugoti ndikauya nawo. Ndaida kumungongodza musoro zvinorwadza, pandakasumudza mugoti mudenga mama vakabva vapinda. Ndakanyara veduwe ndikaudonhedza pasi ndokuti "andidenha mama uyu." Vakaseka havo vakati "ko ndaramba here ini." Iye Jai aive asina kuzviona akatovhunduka mugoti uchidonhera pasi. Mama vaive vasina basa nazvo havo asi zvaingonyadzisa chikudo chinoda kutambirwa pakahwanda seipapa taive tarara kwakasiyana husiku paigona kumuka zvimwe tikavhundutsira vanhu. Ndakabuda ndikaenda kuroom kwatete Jessica ndikawana vachirongedza hembe nemachira zvavaive vapiwa namama. Vakazondiratidza \$200 yavo yavakanzi vatenge zvavanoda. Takabuda mumba takunodya mama

vachibva vatooneka vachiti vaida kubuda husiku chaiho. Aim yavo yaive yekuenda nendege then dzenga ravo rozotevera nemota zvino mwana wacho aive madhokonono akaramba. Takabva taenda hedu kunorara asi isu kwaive kwezita Jai aiita seakatemerwa nyora muchiuno. Ndakanzi "huya upedze shungu shaar handiti wange uchida kundirova?" Ndakamuti "zvatopera ipopaya utende mama vapinda ndange ndichida kukudzidzisa gwara." Iye akati kwaari zvaive zvisina kupera hanzi "ndoda kukurova maroverwo emunhu mukuru." Ndakaoneswa moto veduwe kusvika havi yopera ndakurwadziwa. Hanzi "don't mess up with big boys unoremara mupfana" ipapo aitura achizunzira tsvina dzake padumbu rangu. Kuseni mama vakamuka vachienda, seni handina kumbovaona Jai ndiye akavanzwa nguva dzavakabuda akaenda kunovaoneka.

Pamba paive pakubhowa, mama varipo zvaive nani manje newangu murume uyu aingoti pazvaipira otondidhonzera kubedroom. Kuti ndimurambire futi ndaitya kuti anozoenda kuna Leon tikaona ave

macondom muhomwe. Tete Jessica vaingotumwa kumashops chotosara chichitsva. Iye Leon haana kumbosvika kumba kwedu ndakangomunzwa ka1 chete achifona achibata Jai maoko.

Ndaiti pamwe Jai achasara oronga kuti ndiende kunoono vana mama asi ngoma yakaramba iri ndiyo-ndiyo kusvika zuva redu rekuenda rakwana.

Ndaingotaura navo pafoni ndichivapa date renhema kuti ndinouya kuti kuvavhara chete. Chatakakwanisa kuita kuenda kunoono dzimba dzedu tikasiya taronga kuti mukwasha vatsvake vanhu vaida kugaramo but as family not maindividuals. Nzvimbo dzekuita saloon takanodziona futi asi vazhinji vacho vakati zvaizoita after three months because vanhu vaishandirapo vaive vakapiwa notice vachitsvaka kumwe kwekuenda. Takavapa e-mail address yaJai taizoona zvekuita from there kana vataura nesu. It was a promising deal aipusher chaizvo Jai kuti zviite hanzi "handidi kuzoitirwa ma complications pakupona munhu akatsamwira saloon."

Manheru emusi wataizomuka tichienda Jai akadana

tete Jessica kuroom kwedu achiti pane zvaaida kutaura navo. Ndakafara veduwe ndichinzwa achiti "Jessy uri kufungei neupenyu hwako?"

Jessy: ini mukoma ndakasvika form four ndikabuda zvakanaka asi mari yekuenda mberi ndakaishaya. Kubva ipapo my mind is blank ndaiti upenyu hwangu ndipo pahuchatangira ipapo.

Jai: ok saka iwe unoda kuitei muupenyu hwako chiri pamoyo pako.

Jessy: chero mukoma ch..

Jai: be specific Jessy ndoda kuita matanyera, undertaker kana teacher chete.

Jessy: ok, ini shungu dzangu ndedzekustuder business management.

Jai: ok saka wakamboapplier here kupoly kana mamwe mainstitutions handiti ndizvo zvinoita munhu ane chido.

Jessy: yaa ndakamboapplier kuGweru nzvimbo ndikaiwana asi handina kubudirira kuenda nekuda kemari. KuHarare poly ndakaapplier futi zvikaita, zvekuti dai mari iripo ndaitotangirana nevamwe next month.

Jai: ok ndichakubhadharira mari yese yaunoda chero ukada kuita degreee its up to you.

Handina kuona kuti vakawira pemakumbo aJai sei tete vangu. Vanenge vaive vasina kuzvitarisira, imwe situation unogona kufungaka kuti iri permanent. Ini ndakangovabata maoko vese ndikasekerera.

Jai: I know babie ndizvo zvawaida izvi asi

wotovaudza tête vako kuti handidi zvisina basa. Ndoda munhu anoziva chinangwa kwete kuita sewapiwa passport yekuzotsvaka mwana muno muHarare. Ukatizira udye mari yeroora rako wega. Rita akakumbirwa akachata kozoti vana sisi vari kumusha vaida kukumbira zvikakona hazvo kwete nekuda kwavo. Handidi kushoreswa namama vave kuti wakatora mwana kuti azoita misikanzwa. Mangwana usati waenda kumusha unoenda kupoly wonopiwa zvese zvinodiwa account number yavo nezvimwe iwe ndiwe unoziva then wopa sisi Rita voisa mari yacho. Mari yechikafu yetransport ndokusiira nekuti uchange uchigara pano.

Vakatenda tete Jessy vachibva vapiwa foni inoenda paApp yaive yakatovhuriswa ecocash. Mari yakabva yaiswa ipapo yavo yekushandisa akavapa number dzekuGermany akati "kana tasvika tichatenga line ramaiguru vako ndivo vaunenge uchitaura navo zvakanyanya." Vakabva vabuda havo voenda kunorara wanike ini muromo waiita seuchadhamba nenyemwerero. Ndakatadza kuvanza mufaro wangu

chero iye Jai akangodzungudza musoro akaedza kundidenha kuti nditsamwe asi akanditadza.

Kuairport takaperekedzwa nasisi Rita nemurume wavo vakatosiya vaudzwa kuti vatarise Jessy akangoita misikanzwa vafone. Ivo sisi Rita vakafarowo hanzi "taitozvitura natsano vako Jai kuti dai taita something kumusha." Vakazoti vaidakunogadzirisa musha uonekerewo zviri nani. Takaparadzana isu takukwira ivo vakati vakutoenda natete Jessica kupoly kunonzwa way forward. Mari ndiyo inotonga kana pane chaunoda taitoziva kuti nzvimbo vanoiwana chete.

Takaburuka muSA ndokuzobata imwe flight husiku toenda hedu. Mama takavafonera havana kukwanisa kuuya kuzosangana nesu vaive kubasa. Makaro aya akazondiparira takubva kuSA. Patakaburuka ndakadyisa ndaingoti chero chauya kukabira chete. Ndakarutsa mundege kusara ndave weak shaya dzichirwadza idzi. Jai aive abatira ura mumaoko



hanzi "gara wakabata pazasi peguvhu nhumbu isabve." Munhu kuchemera ropa achitadza kurwadzirirwa ini mupenyu. Mwana wedu ndaiona achizounza dambudziko chete mumba medu nekuti Jai aitozviratidza ega kuti aimuda zvakapfurikidza. Patakaburuka takawana takamirirwa asi hatina kunanga kuvillage straight takamboenda nekuchipatara. Hanzi naJai "ndoda kumaker sure kuti mwana arimo here haana kukanganiswa nekurutsa kwawaita." Ini aitondinonokera ndaida kuenda kunozorora. Tichisvika pagate pekuvillage kwacho ndakatoona musiyano by far nekuBelgium. Ndakanzwa kuifarira nzvimbo iyoyo yaive ine dzimba dzakanaka chero zvadzo dzaive dzisiri maup stairs. Ndakasara ndoendeswa kuimba yedu ndave ndega Jai aive akubvutidzanwa naivo vanhu vaive vasingagoni kudana zita rake. Imba yaive yakadecoratwa zvekwamberi iyoyo, kuita mupalace zvamo. Mota yaivepo panze yaive personalized Jaison 17. 17 ndiro raive jersey number rake Jai izvo ndaizvizivawo kubva kare nakare.

End of chapter 31.

Love you guys

\*Maria(A blessing in disguise).\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe

+2784 617 3754

Season. 3

Chapter 32

\*Jaison.\*

Four months in Germany waive mufaro bedzi bedzi hatina kana kumbosangana neproblem. Taifona kumusha time and again vachitizivisa zvese zvaitikako. Baba Winnet vaive vakugara kuKambuzuma vachishandira mutown vari security.

Vakakumbirirwa namama vakariwana basa ndipo pavakati vaida kumirawo neavo makumbo vagadzirise upenyu hwavo. Sisi Rita aiti pane mukadzi wavakaintroducer kwaari aiita zvemusika mutown anenge iye wavaive vakugara naye. Hapana pasingawanikwe rudoka hanzi vakasangana kuline remapiritsi vakawirirana kuchengetana vachironga upenyu hwavo. Nyaya yakandirwadza ndeya Leon ndaitoshaya kuti ndomuendera here kumusha tinotaurira sevarume tichionesana. Hanzi ainetsa kwazvo achiti anoda Jessica vana sisi Rita vakapedzisira vamutora kuti asagara ega vaitya kuti aigona kuzobhinyiwa. Mafirst days ndaitaura naye Leon sefriend yangu asi pana sisi vangu paaive oda kutambira apo pakadzosa ruvengo rwangu kwaari. Ndakablocker number dzake nekuti ndaiziva kuti aida kuita revenge pahanzvadzi yangu. Tsano ndivo vaingonyepawo hanzi "he is no longer the Leon you used to know." Hamheno church yaaive ave kupinda yaiita kuti vafunge kuti ave munhu pavanhu. Kumusha kwedu kwaive kwavakiswa imba yakanaka nemurume waRita. Iya yamudhara vakaiputsa hanzi yaive yakatsemuka-tsemuka zvakaita kuti vatadze

kuiextender. Mhuri yaRanga ndini ndaichengeta ndaingotumira mari kumukadzi wacho yekuti vatenge zvavaida. Dzaive pfungwa dzaMaria idzi hanzi "Jaison tarisa uone kuti wakakomborerwa zvakadii. Uri kuBelgium taiti sure zvinhu zvirikufamba but kuno kwanyanya." Aitaura chokwadi ipapo nekuti mari yandaipiwa kuGermany yaive yakawanda hamheno kuti yaipfuura yekuBelgium kangani. Mwedzi iwoyo ndakakwanisa kutumira mari yekuti masaloon amadam agadzirwe taive tabva kumabhadhara mwedzi waive wadarika. Amai vangu ndakavatengera mota her dream car Prado latest yaibva mumapaper ayo. Vaiida mota iyi kubva kare nakare vaiti vakaiona mutown vaiitora mapicture vochengeta. Hanzi "mota ndaiona mwanangu asi ndotanga kuishandisa musi wandinoikwira nemuzukuru wangu." Ipapo vaireva mwana aive mudumbu handiti paive pasara three months manje ndakavati "muchaibirwa kuSA ikoko musina kana kumboishandisa." Ndaive ndave munhu wevanhu chokwadi nekuti wese wekufamily kwedu aitoziva kuti kana zvaoma ndonanga kuna Jaison. Thanks to my wife akandionesa kukosha kwangu mufamily

medu and zvaive zvakutondinakidza ndichisimudzira upenyu hwavo.

Mumba medu for the past four months mafaro aiita kupfachukira. Maria akaifarira nzvimbo haana kumbochinja hunhu hwake kana kurwara aingodya madyiro ake iwayo enhafu. Dumbu raive rakura manje ndaitobata ndichinzwa kuzvimbirira nekufutirira. Akandinakidza musu wakatanga kukicker mwana. Ndaive ndabva kutraining ndikawana ari mukitchen achibika. Ndakangofira kuisa ruoko rwangu padumbu pake kachibva kati sabvu. Ndofunga zvakamurwadza nekuti akatoscreamer zvikanzi "wandiitei Jaison ndavhunduka plus zvinorwadza." Ndakafara kuti mwana wangu akatanga kukicker ndiripo asi nhamo yaive yamai vacho nekuti pese pazvaiitika aitochema, kumwe kunenge kwaive kuyemawo futi. Nhamo yakazouya ipapa nhumbu yave nesix months. Appetite iya yechibenzi-benzi yakangopera sefun munhu akutanga kusarudza chikafu nekungoti padiki-diki ndorwara. Zvakandinetsa mazuva ekutanga ndichiti pamwe zvichapera asi zvakatoita worse.

Ndakamuendesa kuchipatara vakati paisave  
neproblem zvaive normal kuti nhumbu ichinje-chinje  
zvainoda. Vakamupa mapiritsi avakati  
aizomubatsira paappetite apa asi zvakangoshanda  
kwetwo weeks zvichibva zvatanga futi. Aive akuti  
kurutsa kuzvimba makumbo dzimwe nguva  
nekumeso chaiko. Ndakaona zvaenderera  
ndikafonera mama vangu ndikati "kuno hakuchina  
kumira mushe handizivi kuti ndodii." Mama vakati  
hapana zvaafunga zvaikonzeresa bp here ndikati  
vataure naye vanzwe. Vakamufonera vakataurirana  
akati hapana zvaafunga plus kuzvimba kwaaiita  
kwaisarwadza. Ndakakumbira kubasa ndikamboita  
week ndisingaendi kutraining ndichiswera naye  
nekuti friend yangu uya wekuNigeria nemukadzi  
wake vakati maybe aida kuve neni pedyo. Ndivo  
vataitoti hama dzepenye tichishandisa kuti taive  
maAfricans tese. Iyoyo week yandakatora kwaive  
kungoitawo hangu but taigara tese nguva zhinji  
unlike kuBelgium kwandaiita two weeks ndisina  
kumuona. Uku taingoita three days chete kana  
dzatowandisa dzaiita four. Pandaifanira kuita two  
weeks ndisina kumuona ndepandaifanira kuenda

kuZimbabwe paFifa calendar but ndakavarambira ndichiti pane zvandaيدا kugadzirisa.

Yakandirambira kushanda plan iya yeoff yeweek hamhenokuti chii hachochaida kuitika muupenyu hwangu. Vhiki yakapera ndichiedza chose kumufadza mukutaura nekumutengera zvakasiiyana-siyana kuti afare asi chirwere hachina kupera. Bonde taive tatombomira ndaitya ini kurara nemunhu akazvimba muviri.

Kubva zvandakasvika kuGermany ndaidadisa performance yangu ndikarwa nesimba rangu rese kusvika ndave mufirst line up. Manje neurwere uhu ndaitolooser focus each and everyday and zvaigona kundikanganisira basa rangu ndotangazve zero start. Chii chaizvo chaitika muupenyu hwangu inga hama dzangu ndaichengeta wani. Ndaifunga zvese izvi ndiri munzira kuenda kumba ndichiti pamwe ndichawana pane change sezve ndaive ndaita three days ndisipo kubva pandakapedza off yangu yeweek. Ndakawana Maria ari mumachira chaimo akarara. Kubva zvaakatanga zvekurwara izvi aive asisarari sepakutanga kunze kwemahusiku chete. Ndakasvika

ndikafukura jira ndikaona achiita kuyerera ziya apa  
face yaive yakanyanya kuzvimba kuita semunhu  
arohwa. Ndakaerekana ndakuchema ndaiona  
ndichirasikirwa naye zvisihoma nezvisihoma apa  
ndaive ndisisina hangu basa nemwana chanda  
kuti mukadzi wangu apore. Ndakanobata zvinhu  
zvemwana wangu zvataive tatenga shungu  
dzikawedzera. Chinyanya kundibaya ipfungwa  
dzaive dzave mandiri. Ndaive ndafunga kubisisa  
nhumbu yacho tigare hedu tisina mwana. Handina  
kuona kuti akamuka sei ndakangozonzwa ndabatwa  
bendekeke ndikatendeuka ndokutarisa kwaari.

Ini: \_(misodzi ichibuda non-stop)\_ Maria handichazivi  
kuti ndodii ini zvazonyanya izvi.

Maria: but ini handina panondirwadza Jai pamwe  
ndichapora hangu.

Ini: hatidi fungidziro Maria dai uchiti unopora  
uchitaura une ushingi zvaive nani. Uri kurwara Maria



and zviri kundiaffecter ndakutodemba kuti dai usina kuita nhumbu yacho.

Maria: haisi mhosva yako Jai ndini ndakakanganwa mapiritsi kuZim s..

Ini: no babie ndini ndine mhosva apa...

Maria: eish ndoda kugara pasi.

Makumbo aive akaita matende zvaityisa kani. Takamboita nguva takagara pasi pasina aitura neumwe. Ayiedza kuzvishingisa hake asi umm zvaive zvisina kumira mushe. Ndakanzwa oti "Jai pandanga ndakarara apa ndarota ndina mama mai Makudo. Tange tichifara zviya zvekuratidza kuti hatina zviri kutinetsa muupenyu hwedu." Ndaiziva kwaienda nyaya yake ndakati "babie taura zvaurikuda tinzwe kwete zvehope izvo." Akaratidza

kubhowekana akazvigadzirisa achida kurara ndichibva ndamubata.

Ini: sorry babie kana ndakurwadzisa.

Maria: it's okay Jaison but what I'm trying to say is better ndiende kuna mama munhukadzi vanozivawo zvekuita.

Ini: but you are my responsibility Maria takatenderana kuve tese mukufara nemukusuwa.

Maria: I understand Jai and handisi kushora zvese zvaunondiitira ndinzwisisewo ipapo. Dai ndati ndoda kuenda kumba kwedu zvainzwikwa manje kana ndina mama Makudo zvakasiyanei nekuti ndinewe.

Ini: Maria ndafunga kuti better ndiite appointment kuchipatara vabvise nhumb..

Maria: NO! NO....

Akabva abata kumeso akuchema uku achibvunda. Ndizvo zvandaive ndaonawo zviri nyore ini handina kuziva kuti zvingamurwadza zvakadaro. Ndakaedza kumunyararidza ndikatadza ndokungomusiyawo akadaro kusvika arara. Paive poda mazano apa ndakafonera mai vangu foni yavo ikaramba kupinda. Ndivo vega vaikwanisa kundiudza zvekuita. Yes vakambotaura yekuenda kunosungira but ndiani aigamuchira mbudzi dzemunhu akadaro. Ndega ndakaona kuti taizoita setavazvidza vanhu vekwaMamvura. Chandaida apa iway forward kuti tovazivisa sei zveurwere kana vachiti tosungira zvabva kwavari yaa taiita sekudaro. Zviya zvekuti kumba ndekwekuzorora zvaive zvisiko kumba kwangu. Maria paakamuka akaramba kutaura neni. Silent treatment iyi yakaenderera kusvika ndakushaya zvekuita ini. Ndiri pakati pekufungisisa mama vakabva vafona vachiti vaive vaona message yekuti ndakamboedza kuvafonera. Ndakadroper call

yavo ndikafona back.

Ini: mama zvave worse kuno handizivi kuti ndodii?

Mama: ko kuchipatara vari kuti chii?

Ini: same story mama hanzi hapana zvavari kuona, ndange ndafunga kuti abviswe hake nhumbu yacho but zvatomutsa bongozozo kuno hatisi kutaudzana.

Mama: hazviite kubvisa nhumbu yakura iyo handiti yakuvavarira seven months?

Ini: mama ndipo pange paperera pfungwa dzangu ini apa iye arikuti anoda kuuya ikoko kwamuri anofamba sei akadaro?

Mama: munhu ane nhumbu anoda kutevedzerwa

zvaanoda. Anotozvinzwa maari kuti anosvika so  
usamutyira.

Mama vakati vaida kutaura naye Maria ndichibva  
ndamupa foni. Ndaive ndonyeperwa pafoni hanzi  
"Jai akagara asingadi kuti ndiite mwana." Kutotaura  
achichema kani ndakapererwa hangu ndichinzwa  
zvichishingisana navamwene vacho. Nyaya  
yakasarira pakuti aifanira kuenda kuSA then from  
there ozoenda kunosungirwa. Vanhu vekubasa  
kwedu vakawanda vaive vakuziva zveurwere  
hwaMaria so ndakanokumbira kumuperekedza  
vakandibvumira. Takaita two days tichirongedza  
ndokutakura hembe dzemwana dzese sezvo  
aizonodarikira kuZim. Ndaiti ndichatambura naye  
mundege but hazvina kuita sekudaro. Akangorutsa  
kamwe chete tisati takwira tave mukati akangosvika  
nekurara kubva patakasimuka kusvika taburuka.  
Takawana mama vakatimirira vakamhanyawo  
vachiti vakunogamuchira vana vavo asi vakabata  
mabreak vaona zvaive zvakaita Maria. Pese  
pandaivaudza zvekurwara kwake vaiti zviri normal

sezvaingotaurwa kuchipatara. Vakashaya kuti vochema here kana vonamata. Vakamubata ruoko ndokumusesedza takananga kumota. Takaenda kumba pasina aitura neumwe waingonzwa nziyo chete dzaichinjana kurira mumota. It's not a joke kufamba a 5 hr drive makanyararidzana. Ndizvo zvazvinoita kazhinji kana zvinhu zvisina kumira mushe. Mama vakafonera mai Shantie kuti vasanobika nekuti munzira Maria akaramba kudya. Takasvika kumba mai Shantie vapedza kubika Maria akaramba kudya zvekare akangoti aive akaguta. Paakaenda kunogeza takasara tichironga namama kuti todii ivo vakati "better timboenda kuchurch." Ini ndaida kuzivisa vabereki vake izvi zvekuramba tichivanza zvaive zvakundishungurudzawo. Mongoziva amai ndimai takapedzisira tatora plan yavo.

Mama vangu vaidiwa naMaria paakabva kunogeza akauya akagara pavari akati kwati. Vakada kusimuka akati "mama ndange ndakutodziirwa ipapa." Mama havana kumupindura vakaenda kukitchen vakanouya nechikafu vakamumanikidza kudya kusvika apedza

chese.

Mama: Maria handizivi kuti wakaneta zvakadii but ndange ndichida kuti tiende tinoona pastor kunight prayer nhasi. Marwariro ako aya mwanangu haana kundibata mushe. Vanhu vane nhumbu vanorwara zvavo but zvako izvi zvinotyisa. Ndakataura nabamunini Clifford kuti vatsvake mbudzi dzemasungiro asi tosvika newe sei wakadai?

Maria: ehoi mama tinoenda hedu.

Ndakafara abvuma kuenda ndaida kumbosara ndakarara hope dzandaive nadzo dzaive dzakawandisa. Ndakabhowekana mama vachiti ndigadzirire ndiende navo. Ini zvekuchurch zvaive zvisimo mandiri takatonetsana ndichiti handiendi kusvika mama varamwawo. Takanetsana nguva refu chaiyo ndini ndakatanga kuramwa ndikati "ndimi mazvifunga zvekuchurch saka itai." Mashoko iwayo akavarwadza mai vangu vakati "handichina chekuita

nenyaya dzako Jai wandirwadzisa." Maria akasumuka pacouch paaive akagara akaenda kuroom yedu ndokunobuda akabata monarch rake. Takatarisana namama tichiona achienda kumusiwo asina chaataura kunze kwekungochema chinyararire. Takasumuka tese tikanomubata ave panze ndikati "mama I'm sorry ndini ndakonzeresa zvese izvi hamheno change chandibata." Hatina kuzodzokera mumba bag rakatambidzwa mai Shantie isu ndokupinda mumota toenda kuchurch.

End of chapter 32.

Love you guys

\*Maria(A blessing in disguise)\*

Written by Tshiyiwe (Meme) Gondongwe.

+2784 617 3754



Season. 3

Chapter 33. \*(Finale)\*

\*Maria.\*

All I can say is "I fell in love with the place" Germany was a good place to live, with good environment even the people were so friendly. Yakandiita kuti ndizive bhora kuti rinofamba sei zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndakurida nemoyo wangu wese. Taigaraka pedyo nepasoccer pitch paitrainer vana Jai saka everyday taiendako tichinovaona hedu. Mamatch avo epahome taienda free sevanhu vaigara pavillage pavo tonogara kuVIP section chaiko. I was happy guys my husband was doing very well ndainzwa kudada naye. Taitiwo kana tiri kumba kwedu rudo rwaitsva kwete zvekutamba. Jai aindida especially nenhumbu iyi ndaiita kunanzviwa pasi petsoka. Ini ndini ndaimbotirasikei zvishoma nekuti twaiti kana twada kukwidza ndaimboti kwindi asi zvese izvozvo zvaiperera mujira. Bonde ndairida

kwete zvekutamba akati Jai wacho aizvigona  
ndaikurungiwa sebopa kusara ndaibva. Zvinhu zvese  
zvakangozoipa ndave nefour months kuGermany.  
Ndakarota hope dzakandinetsa kuti dzairevei.  
Dzakadzokorora kaviri kese and pechitwo pachu  
ndakavhunduka ndichimuka Jai achibva asepukawo.  
Akandibvunza kuti ndaive ndaita sei ndikangoti  
"hapana but ndiri kunzwa nzara." Ndaiti pamwe  
chikafu chikauya ndingakanganwa but hazvina kuita  
sekudaro. Kungoona kwandakaita ndiro yaaive  
akabata moyo wangu wakabva watosviba. Ndipo  
pakaperera appetite yangu ipapo kubva musii iwoyo.  
Kuseni ndakamuka ndakarukutika zvisingaite apa  
ndakaedza kurangarira hope dziya kuti dzairevei asi  
hazvina kudzoka. Ndakasvika pakuzvikanganwa ini  
asi chaidishamisa manje kuzvimba kwakatanga  
kuita muviri wangu. Takaedza zvese kuchipatara  
maclinic kuma specialist but hapana chakabuda.  
Husiku kwaiyedza ndichingoraira tuziso  
ndakasvinura. Hapana kana pairwadza zvapo but  
neniwo ndaive ndakutya ini kuti chiiko chaitika  
pandiri. Chainyanya kundirwadza kuti vabereki vangu  
hapana chavaiziva. Ndakanyepera Jai kuti ndaive

ndarota ndina mai vake. Yes ndakanyepa nekuti kubva pandakarota hope dzakanyangarika idzi handina kumbozorota futi. Ndairota nguvai ini ndaiita hope dzekuravira nguva diki-diki ndotomuka. Kwamai vaJai ndaikudira kuti taizoonesana navo kuti ndiende hangu kumba kwedu. Ndaida kuti kana rwuri rufu ndife hangu baba vangu varipo. Takaenda kuSA zvakanaka tikasvika mama vakaonawo sure kuti paive pasina kumira mushe. Jai namai vake vaiita sevarumudzani chaivo nekuti vaiita nguva imwe yavainzwanana kwazvo kozoti pamwe pavaigara vachivhuruvhayana zvinotobhowa. Mhosva yese yaive yaJai aiti akanzwa kunzi murimi ofamba akapuna. Aizivaka kuti ainzi ane hashu asi pamwe pachopaaidzishandisa paive pasingaite. Mama was trying to help iye asi akuti "kuchurch ndekwevanhukadzi." Akandibhowa nhai ko ivo mbuya Makudo ndivo vaive vadii veduwe inga vakasara neni wani mwedzi wese nemavhiki matatu kunze iye achifambira nyaya dzake dzekuBelgium. Munhu anofanira kutenda veduwe kwete kungoda zvakareruka. Takazoenda kuchurch husiku ihwohwo ndawedzera kuzvimba even miromo iyi yaiita

semombe yave pedyo kubereka. Imwe inenge yaive yave bp nekuti makumbo angu aive akuita kakubaya-baya pasi pawo kana ndichifamba. Takawana prayer yatanga tichibva tanogara kumashure kwevanhu vese. Prayer yakapera kumapast eight tikanzwa pastor vakuti "receive grace" meaning vaive vakuda kutovharisa. Ndakaona kuti ndikanyara handigwazi ndichibva ndananaira ndichienda mberi ikoko. Jai akatomboda kundibata ruoko ndichibva ndamusabvurira kure. Vanhu vaive vanditarisa vachishamisika nezvandaive ndakaita. Pastor vachingonditi baa vakati vanhu vagare pasi ndokudedzera kuti vanhu vaive vauya neni vauye mberi. Sezvo nguva dzaive dzaenda pastor vakavharisa munamoto vakati vanhu vese vamwe vaende havo. Takasara tiri ten chete pastor, mudzimai waPastor, maevangelist two nemadzimai awo kozoti camera man ainzi aigara kumba kwaPastor. Chakandishamisa ndechekuti ini murwere handina kubvira ndaiswa ruoko pamusoro. Pastor vakaita nguva refu vachinamatira mama naJai vachichinjanisa kusvika vazoti tigare pasi.

Pastor: \_my people are perishing because of lack of knowledge.\_ Mwari pavakataura mashoko aya vaive vasinganakidze nzeve dzevavaiudza asi pane zvavaive vaona. Sister ava havasi kurwara as such but vari kurwara, are you getting what I'm saying. Yes kunze vari kurwara chaizvo and necondition yavo iyi zvinotyisa kuti utarisire upenyu pakadai. Mukati umu mavo ndinoona vasingarwari ini asi vanolacker faith. Doubt is the enemy of faith and kana usina faith hapana chaunoita muupenyu chikaburira. Vaidei vaconfesser vega zvavo but nezvavari izvi ndinotyia kuti ko kana vakakuvara. Musi wamakatanga kurwara makarota sister inhema here?

Ini: yes ndakarota but handina kuzokwanisa ku...

Pastor: ndati makarota here kuhope murere.

Ini: hongu.

Pastor: makarota kangani uye mukadii?

Ini: two times same night but pandakamuka kuseni ndakadzikanganwa.

Pastor: ndakati mukarota hope munomuka monamata nhasi uno tarirai pamazosvika. Problem yedu vanhu tinoda kuona sugar iri mumaheu pane kuti tingoinzwira mukunwa kuti irimo. Sister i made it clear to you kuti you are the shield yabrother ava anything chamunenge musina kunzwisisa motonamata. Imba yenyu inoda kunamatirwa nemi uye mese.

Ndakagutsurira musoro vachibva vandibata musoro vachiita sevanondinamatira ndokuzoti "taurai hope dzenyu." Dzakadzoka sure hope dziya sezvadzaive dziri. Ndaive ndarota murume akasvika akabata wire

iya yeminzwa akaimoneredza patsvimbo. Size yechimuti chacho hatingamboti yaive shamhu. Akada kurova Jai nayo ndobva ndamira mberi kwake. Haana zvaakataura neni kana kubvunza kuti why ndazovhikirira Jai. Akasumudza tsvimbo iya ndikati pamwe anoda kundivhundutsira asi akandirova nayo rutatu kusvika ndadonha pasi. Jai haana kana action yaakatora aive akapeta maoko ake akatarisa kusvika murume uya aenda. Pandakada kutaura naJai ndipo pandakapepuka. Ndakapedza kutaura pastor vachingodzungudza musoro.

Pastor: mubvunzo wangu uri pakuti saka muchasvikepi muchiti kana vachida kuattacker murume wenyu zvouya pamuri. Ko vakamuattacker nechipfambi zvinozonzwisisika here? (vaive vatarisa kuna mama)

Mbuya Makudo: ipapo panoti netsei sure handizivi kuti toita sei.

Pastor: simple mai Makudo vana ngavanamate ava. Kunamata kwandinoreva hakusi kwekuenda kuchurch kunoungana nevanhu asi ivo mumba mavo. Kunze kwavanogara uko hakutodi zvekuenda pamachurch ese-ese vanogona kutowira zvachose. I'm now forced to say this pamwe mungandinzwisisa. Your daughter in law is a gifted person naturally. Munoono vana vanhu vanoti vakasvika pane urwere vanohakira ndizvo zvaari. Ese matambudziko aya its a curse from kumusha kwamakaroora uku. She is the one who can break the curse but panoda kunamata. Tarisai maroorerwe amakaitwa amai tozouya pamuroora wenyu, oo ndakujumper boundary. Ivo varidzi venyaya vatozvanzwa but tavekuda kubreaker this curse. Vakanamata chaiko misikanzwa yamunogarochema mai Makudo inopera iyo uye haibati vazukuru venyu. Idzo hope idzo was a serious attack yekuti dai yakaenda pa the targeted man taidei tichitaura zvimwe. Pana bamunini vakafa vachizvisungirira makangoviga mukafuratira but tikatarisa nyaya hombe yaive pana brother ava. Maifanira kuita nyaradzo asi matanga maona pastor first vokuudzai



kuti ngaazorodzwe zvakati. Havana kuzorora mweya wavo uri kutenderera chaizvo vanoda kuenda newe asi sister ava vamira kumberi vari kurwa chaizvo asi vasingazive zvavari kuita. Mukabvisisa nhumbu iyi kana kuti vakazvara mwana akafa munenge makundwa and kuzvigadzirisa kwacho kunotonetsa. My advice now ndeyekuti motonamata pese pamangonzwa moyo wenyu uchiti namata. Paya panonzi mukadzi chipo chinobva kuna mwari ndizvo zvinenge zvichitaurwa izvi. Ukaona uchiroora mukadzi uchitarisa class yake unenge uchirasika. Zvibvunze kuti sei takasangana nemadzimai wandinaye uye chii chachinja muupenyu hwangu kubva patakasangana. Sister you have done a lot for now but chipedzisai apa pekunamata chete.

Ndakazonamatirwa ndakagariswa pachair vachityira kuti ndaigona kudonha. Ndakasweater muviri wese ziya kunyorovedza hembe kuita sendadirwa mvura. Muviri wangu waipisa kuita semunhu akagarira pamhene zuva rechirimo. Ndaimbobatwa nedzungu zvekuona vanhu vachiita sevakamira nemusoro.

Ndakapedza kunamatirwa kumapast eleven chaiko  
and chinhu chandakatanga kunzwa inzara.  
Tichibuda muchurch ndakati "mama ndakufa  
nenzara ini" mumudumbu mangu maive makurira.  
Takadarika nepaSteers vakatenga tumachips  
nezvinyama zvandakadya zvikaperera parurimi.  
Ndakasvika kumba ndichingoimba nzara road yese.  
Luck takawana mai Shantie vabika sadza asi  
rakazoita rangu ndega. Ndakadya sebenzi  
ndichipedza ndakaenda kunorara chero kugeza  
handina ndaive ndakunzwa hope. Mama naJai  
vakangonamata vakandibata maoko ini ndaive  
ndisisakwanisi kusvinura nehope. Kuseni  
ndakamutswa nenzara yaive yocheka mumudumbu  
apa nguva dzaive dzotovavarira eleven. Ndakatanga  
ndanamata ndokuzoenda kunogeza. Seweekend  
mama vaivepo ndakawana vakagara naJai mudining  
vachitaura havo nyaya vachiseka. Ndaive  
ndichakazvimba hangu asi waitoona musiyano.  
Takambonamata futi imomo nhamo yaive yeumwe  
wangu zvinenge zvaimukurira zvekunamata kwacho  
waingonzwa kuzevezera pasi-pasi.

Sunday takadzokera zvekare kuchurch  
ndikanamatirwa but kwete zvedambarefu zviya.  
Monday kuseni Jai akamuka achidzokera akasiya ati  
kana ndapora ndoenda kunosungirwa. Ndakafara  
kani ndaizonoona vabereki vangu ndaive ndavasuwu.  
Handina kana kurwadziwa nekuparadzana naJai ko  
ndaimudii hangu imo mumba maive musina moto.

Ndakasara ndikaita two weeks ndiri kuSA muviri  
wangu uchipora zvishoma nezvishoma. Ndaive  
ndakurotawo sepakutanga asi nguva zhinji ndairota  
ndichiona munhurume aitsva nemoto. Ndaimuka  
pese ipapo ndonamata nazvo then ndonamatira  
mwana wangu kuti kana ari mukomana asaita  
misikanzwa sababa vake. Ndaida chose kuti  
vafanane asi kwete pazviito apa. Ndaiziva chose  
zvaive zvataurwa na pastor kuti vaireva kubatwa  
chibharo kwandakaitwa naJai. Mai vake vaive  
varoorwa vachinyeperwa saka wangu mwana aizoita  
zvipi. Ndaida kuti ave mwana anoteerera uye anoziva  
zvekutaura pavanhu vakuru. Hasha ndaidzitukirira  
ndaisada zvangu mwana anoziiikanwa nemumuromo

makatsveyama. Ndaienda mativi ese kana dai aizoita musikana ndaida asaita munyama sewangu wekukura ndichiitwa gariraneko vanhu vachida kundibata chibharo. Taive tisina kutarisisa sex yemwana taida kuzviona pakupona. Jai ndaitaura naye everyday semahusiku aitobvunza kuti "wanamata here?" Dzimwe nguva aiti ndimunyorere munamato ndomutumira zvinenge zvaive zvakuita zvichipinda muropa.

Takazoenda kumusha namama tikawana bamunini Clifford vatotumira shoko rekuti ndaida kuenda kunosungirwa. Takasvikira kwasisi Rita sezvo vari ivo vaive nemakey emaroom edu ekuChitungwiza. Vakashamisika vachindiona ndakazvisimbira zvese zvekuzvimba pasisina. Takawana tete Jessica vari kumusha apa ndaida kuvaona ndimbonzwa nyaya yaLeon yandaive ndanzwa naJai. Ini hangu Leon ndaimuvenga zvisingaite but ndaida kutanga ndanzwa ivo tete kuti vaiti chii. Zviripoka zvekunyeurira munhu uchiti uri kubatsira iye ozoenda nerweseri onoti vakaipa.

Vana baba vakati masungiro aizoitirwa kumusha

kwedu kuHwedza paweekend so takaita four days  
takagara hedu kuChitungwiza. Takamboenda  
namama mutown ndichinoona masaloon angu.  
Ndakapa kutenda hangu vanhu vaive vaita  
marenovations vaive nechipo chavo. Ndakaona  
ndega kuti musi wandaizopavhura vese  
vezvimasaloon zvenzara-nzara vaivhara chete. Musi  
watabva kunoona masaloon ndakati "mama  
ndakufonera tete Jessica ini handidi kuenda  
kuHwedza ndisina kuvaona." Mama vaigoti chii  
zvavo vakangobvumira nemusoro. Ndakafona  
pekutanga ikasadairwa ndokuzodairwa pepiri.  
Ndakadimbura nhare ndisina chandataura nekuti  
ndaive ndanzwa voice randaisatarisira. Leon pafoni  
yatete Jessica saka vaive pai nhai vachiitei. Umm  
Jai ndiye wandainzwira tsitsi nekuti apa paizomuka  
ruvengo futi kana angoda kuparadzanisa vaviri ava.  
Ndakabviswa mundangariro natete Jessica  
vakufona. Ndakamboda kurega kudaira ini ndichiti  
ndiLeon asi pandakaona mama vakanditarisa  
ndakadaira hangu.

Jessy: hii gulez makauya rini nhai?

Ini: ndave nemazuva tête ko mouya rini nhai ndakusuwai.

Jessy: on my way chimama ndatopinda mutown.

Hatina kuzowanza nyaya hedu sezvo vaive vati vakusvika. Ndakanovamirira kugate ndichida kuona kuti vaisvika nani. Pandaive ndakuda kudzokera kunotora chigubhu changu chemvura ndakaona BMW yakamira nechekucorner vachibva vaburuka tete vangu vakawaver ruoko mota ichibva yaenda. Ndakafamba ndichidzokera mumba chokwadi ndaive ndave nacho chaive chasara kunzwawo pane pfungwa dzavo. Vakasvika nemazimufaro tikakwazisana ndokuzoenda kunomhoresa mama vaive kubedroom kwavo. Ndakapiwa tumanice-nice obvious ndiLeon aive atenga. Ndakazovabvunza nyaya yavo takurara ndikaona kuti vaive vakutodanana zvavo. Vana sisi Rita nemukwasha

vaiziva nyaya yese ndivo vakatorongerera Leon. Chandakangofarira ndechekuti Leon akataura chokwadi chake chese vakatoenda kunoitwa matest vakawanikwa vari negative vese. Zvino pakadai wangu murume aizoti chii apa hanzi iye Leon aiti aida kuzotaura naJai kuti vanzwisisane. Advice yandakangozovapa ndeyekuti vasamupa chikari asati aroora better kurasiswa asi vabereki vako vambodyawo.

Takazoenda kuHwedza kumasungiro, takaenda takawandazve vanhu vakabva kumusha kuNorton vaive vakawandisa. Takatoenda nemota four dzese uri mufaro bedzi-bedzi. Vana tete vangu madzikoma aJessy ndiwo akarwadziwa nekusara vakatadziiswa kuenda nekuti vaive nevana pamaoko. Umwe akaita mukomana umwe akaita musikana apa vakabatsirwa vhiki imwe.

Mai vangu vaishaya pekuisa moyo nemufaro vanenge vaive vanonokerwa nekubata muzukuru. Takaita chivanhu chese mune zvakanaka vanhu vakazopadzana zuva rodoka. Isu takangorara kamwe chete kuHwedza tichibva tatomuka

tichidzokera kuHarare. Tave kuHarare kuya vabereki vangu ndaive ndisisina kana basa navo ndainzwa kuda kudzokera kumurume wangu.

Ndakatomvoudza mama kuti ndaida kumbodzokera kwevhiki chete asi vakaramba. Nyaya dzavo dzaindibhowa ndaingoudzwa zvababa Dambudzo "hee vakazoenda kunoono vana kuchikoro.

Vakaenda kumusha nemukadzi wavo chembere iyoyo ikanotandaniswa namai vavo." Ivo vaiseka mama zvavainakidza asi ini ndaitobhowekana.

Ndakazofonera Jai ndichikumbira kuti auye kuzondiona akatsenga-tsenga mukanwa zvekusada zviya. Zvaive zvanyanya veduwe ndaive ndave mumwedzi wechieight meaning paive nemwedzi wakazara kuti ndizopona. Murume ndakamuguma pandakarwara kusvika taparadzana kuenda kuZim munhu ndomuti auye chero zveone day akutaura ngano zvake. Ndakaita two days ndakazvivharira mumba mangu ndisingadairi macalls ake. KuApp ndakaita kublocker chaiko ndaiziva kuti ndiko kwaaifarira kutambira achindinetsa nekuti ndimutumire mapicture. Iyewo aitumira ake dzimwe nguva sabhuku tote, tasa kuita seanondinyemudza



ndomuti auye otaura nyemba. Mama vakazviona kuti pane zvaindinetsa vakatuma mukadzi wamukoma Anoe kuti ataure neni asi hapana chaakawana. Iyewo mukadzi wehanzvadzi yangu padumbu paive pakasvava hamheno kuti vaive vaita yedu naJai yekupanana mapiritsi here kana kuti pane zvimwe hazvo zvaitika. Mama vaona zvaramba pakutaurirana kwatakaita namaiguru vakaudza baba kuti musikana anenge ane stress dzake vachibva vatuma driver kunotoro gogo Mamvura kumusha. Musi wasvika gogo ndiwo wakasvika vaMadazion vatouyawo kuzogarira kuWaterfalls vakamirira kupona kwangu. Chinhu chimwe chandisina kurega kunamata. Vanhu vekumba kwedu vaive vakutoziva kuti Maria anonamata nguva dzakati zvekuti vaive votojoiner tichibata pamwe. Ndaifara hangu kuve pakati pana mai vangu nagogo asi moyo wangu waida Jai ini. Mama Makudo vakambouya havo kuzondiona vana sisi Rita natete Jessica asi vakatadza kuzadzisa zvido zvemoyo wangu. After a week ndadzimira Jai phone ndakashamisika rimwe zuva ndichipepuka masikati ndigamuchirwa neperfume yakandirovesa hana. Ko aive asvika

nguvai nhai ndakashaya kuti ndochema here kana ndofara. Paakaona ndasvinura akauya pabed akandimbundira akaisa musoro wangu pamakumbo ake. Nemanjemwe nekuyema zvese ndakatanga kuchema ndikanzwa "I'm sorry babie ndaiti pamwe uri kutamba hako kuti ndiuye." Ndakaerekana ndadhonza musoro wake ndikatanga ini kumukisser zvenzara chaizvo. Ndainzwa kuda munhu kwete zvekutamba zvekuti ruoko haruna kunonoka kutsvangadzira pakati pemakumbo ake. Ndakabhowekana gogo vachigugudza padoor, ndakatoridza tsamwa akaseka Jai achidaira kuti mbuya vapinde. Akasumudza musoro wangu achida kuti ndibve pamakumbo ake ndikaramba. Hamheno havo mbuya ivo vaidei nhai? Vakapinda ndikanyepedzera sendakarara ndaida vakurumidze kubuda. Ndakanzwa voti "aaa ko vatumbwa vakarara ava nhai? Chiuya hako muzukuru wangu tinokurukura dzekuGermany ikoko kwausingadi kuenda neni apa ndakutya kumutsa mumwe wako uyu." Aigoti chii Jai akasiya andifukidza akabuda hake nambuya. Ndakasara ndikarova-rova pillow nehasha neniwo ndaive ndonyeperei kuti ndakarara.

Ndaivanzwa vachitaura nyaya vachiseka ikoko  
 zvekuti ndakambodzokera pamusiwo ndichida  
 kunozvuvira murume wangu kuti auye kwandiri.  
 Ndakazonzwa Jai akuti "gogo regai ndimboenda  
 kuChitungwiza ndinoona hanzvadzi yangu ndodzoka  
 zuva rodoka. Moyo wangu wakati nhema kunoono  
 Jessica kwepi munhu uyu agarisa pamwe  
 akunotsvaka mukadzi wekurara naye. Ndakamuka  
 fast ndokusunga bvudzi rangu ndikapukuta-pukuta  
 kumeso kubvisa maranga. Ndakapfeka dress top  
 yangu neshort mutsoka ndokuti pfee tumasandals  
 ndikabuda neback door. Ndaida kunogarira Jai  
 kugate toenda tese but ndakanonoka ndakawana  
 atodarika. Ndakasasavara nedumbu rangu  
 ndichienda kumashops ndokunoHire tax ndikatevera.  
 Jai aive abuda nemota yababa imwe yaingogara  
 pamba kubva zvandakasvika vachiitira kuti  
 ndikarwara vagowana chekundiendesa nacho  
 kuchipatara. Ndakaita luck rekumuona akamira  
 pafilling station asi manje akakurumidza kusimuka  
 akaenda tisati tamubata. Taive mushure-mushure  
 nadriver kusvika tasvika kuChitungwiza ndikaona  
 munhu atora direction yekwanaLeon. Ndaikuzivaka

saka ndakati driver andiburutse ndipedzise netsoka. Ndakasvika ndikamira pamota yake iye aive atopinda mukati. Ndainzwa kuvira nehasha sure munhu kukwira ndege kubva kuGermany kuzoita zvaLeon here ini ndiripo. Vakazouya vese vakabatana maoko ndikapfira pasi kuti vaone kuti ndaive ndatsamwa. Akashamisika Jai achindiona asi akakurumidza kuzvidzora asingade kuti Leon aone kuti taive tisina kubva tese. Akandikwazisa Leon ndakadairira pasi-pasi. Haana kuzomira akaoekana naJai ndikanzwa "ndichakufonera time-time."

Jai: Maria ko wauya nei kuno nhai?

Ini: zvakaoma hazvo Jai ndange ndichiti wange wauya kuzondiona izvo wavinga hako Leon.

Jai: babie..

Ini: usanditi babie hako handiti babie wako

watomuona kare.

Jai: hande kumba shaar tozotaura tave ikoko  
ndokumbirawo.

Ndakapinda mumota ndokugara kumashure  
ndikatanga kuchema. Akaedza kundinyaradza  
ndikamusundira kure achibva atoona kuti nyaya  
yacho haingamboperi akamutsa mota tikaenda.  
Takasvika kumba akanditakura kubva panze  
tikananga straight kuroom kwedu. Pamba paive  
pasina vanhu ndofunga mother vaive vatoenda  
kumba kwavo. Aive akuda kuita masorry ake  
ndichibva ndamudhonza kuti andipe kiss. Anenge  
aitondinzwira tsitsi achiona zidumbu ndikati  
unonyepa iwe uchapinda hako mustaira.  
Takambonetseka paposition apa kusvika anditi  
ndirare neside akauya kumashure. Kungopinda  
chete ndakanzwa bvaju munhu aive atopera.  
Ndakachema kuungudza iye achiti "sorry babie its  
normal ndange ndagarisa plus mune heat

yakawandisa umu." Kwandiri zvaisamaker sense ndaida bonde ini kwete ngano dzaaitaura. Akazondibata pasecond round ndikatanga ndichadeedzera kunaka kusvika ndochema nemabayo. Takazorara side by side takatarisana ndakuudzwa mashoko erudo ndichisekerera semunhu aive aguta. Ndakaramba kudzokera kuWaterfalls musi iwoyo ndaiziva kuti nguva yekuve naye yaizoita shoma. Time dzakauya tete Jessica vachibva kuchikoro vakapinda vane murume wasisi Rita naLeon. Nyaya yekuti vaidanana yakabva yataurwa Jai wacho akangoti "hamhenno itai nyaya dzenyu asi Leon ndakuudza masikati kuti hanzvadzi yangu ihanzvadzi yakowo." Ainzwikwa nani zvake aive aperera Leon pababie. Jai akapedzisira abvuma kuti vadanane ndipo pakazobuda vakwasha voenda. Ndaiti tête Jessica vachasara vonetswa naJai asi haana kana kumbozotaura nezvazvo. Takarara kuChitungwiza chatakangoita kufona chete kuti vasanditsvaka. Takazodzokera mangwana acho tikanorara kuWaterfalls nekuti Jai aida kumuka achidzokera. Ndipo pandakapiwawo zvinhu zvaaive andivigira. Ndaive ndavigirwa maternity wear nhaimi

munhu kuzadza bag naiyo nhumbu yaive yasarirwa nemwedzi kuti ndichipona. Husiku hwese takarara chichitsva cheruonekedzo achibva amuka achienda hake. Ndainzwa kuguta chakangosara kudzvova chete ko ndaive ndashandirwazve kwete zvekutamba.

Mazuva akafamba ndikapinda munine months umo makamboda kundinetsa futi nemakumbo aizvimba. Jai aive akutya hanzi "pamwe zvinoda kuti uende kwaPastor futi." Zvaive zvisina kunyanya ndakatomuudza kuti makumbo chete bva munamato waive wobatwa every hour. Dzimwe nguva ndainamatirwa pafoni ndaitoshaya kuti aimawanepi mashoko ese iwayo. Musi wandabatsirwa ndakamuka ndakanyorovesa machira ndikati asi ndazviitira wiwi here? Ndakadeedza gogo navaMadazion kuti vazoonavachingopinda pamusiwo ndakanzwa kuchekwa kumusana ndikafamba nedivi segakanje. Ndisati ndagara pasi ndakanzwa pasi peguvhu pachidairira zvekuti ndakambopabata kuti ndinzwe kuti hapana

kuchekeka here. Chembere mbiri idzi dzaitove busy kuwaranyura machira ndipo pandakaridza mhere ndichipfugama pasi. VaMadazion vakangoti "mhai ishupa iyi yabuda honai ave kurwadziwa nemimba uyu." Kurwadza kwacho kwakabva kwawedzera ndaishaya kuti ndobata papi chaipo. Ndakadhonza bag rangu ndikatora mapainblock ndichida kunwa achibva aputsirwa kure nagogo. Ndakanzwa kuvavenga ipapo sure munhu kundirambidza kuderedza marwadzo. Taive tangotarisa hapana aigona kudriver avawo mama hanzi vaive vabuda nababa kuseni. Ndakazotakurwa nadriver akafonerwa nagogo ndokuendeswa kusugery kwafamily doctor wababa ndiko kwandaive ndakanyoresa. Vana mama nababa mafoni avo airamba hamheno kuti vaive pai. Ndakanosiiwa kuchipatara vana gogo vakadzokera kumba vachiti vaizodzoka nechikafu changu. Manurse akandinzwira tsitsi hanzi "vamwe vanorwadziwa zvichimbonyarara manje zvako iwe zvinoda kuti ukurumidze kupona." Mama Makudo vakafona ndikangoti "mama musare zvakanaka ndakufa." Handina kuvapa mukana wekutura ndakabva



ndadimbura call yandaive ndabatsirwa nanurse kudaira. Jai akabva afonawo nurse akadaira ndikati "imbwa yemunhu zibenzi usataure neni."

Ndakapotsera foni kumadziro ikaputsika kuita mapiece. Ndakasumuka pabed pandaive ndokubvisa hembe dzese ndikatanga kusvetuka-svetuka sebenzi manurse achiseka. Kutouya kani vese kuzoungana vachiona drama remahara. Umwe wavo akati "haasati arwadziwa uyu achiri kukwanisa kusvetuka hake regai adzike mwana." Anenge airevesa uyu nekuti yakazosvika nguva yekuti ndakatadza kana kufambisa zvigunwe izvi marwadzo apararira muviri wese. Vanhu vakauya kuzondiona vakandinzwira tsitsi kana vari samai vangu vakachema misodzi chaiyo. Sisi Rita natete Jessica vakauyawo ndikaona vodonhedza misodzi. Vanhu vese vachingobuda maybe vave kugate ndakatanga kunzwa simba mandiri ndokutanga kugomera. Nurse vakauya vachimhanya vanzwa kugomera kwandaiita vachibva vasvikirana nemwana ave pamusiwo achibva atobuda. Ndakazvitsunya ndichida kunzwa kuti ibody yangu here yandaive ndakatakura iyi. Marwadzo ese aive apera ndichibva ndaita sign

yekuti nurse andipe mwana wangu. Moyo waive  
 wakurwadza ndichinzwa mwana wangu achichema  
 kubva paakabuda aingochema chete. Vakandipa  
 vapedza kumucleaner vachibva vamuisa pachipfuva  
 pangu achibva anyarara. Ndakaita kubata-bata  
 pakati pemakumbo ake ndikanzwa katinini katambo  
 ndikaziva kuti aive mukomana. Ndakasekerera  
 misodzi ichibuda ndaive ndakudemba kuti dai Jai  
 aripo pedyo achiona mwana wake. Ndakanyanya  
 kurwadziwa pandakafunga kuti ndaive ndauraya foni  
 yangu. Ndakazoti vamwe nurse vanditore mapicture  
 nefoni yavo ndigozotumira pafoni yamama.  
 Ndakashandisa foni iyoyo kufonera mama Makudo  
 ndivo vakaita munhu wekutanga kuziva kuti kwave  
 nemwana. Vakapururudza pafoni vamwene vangu  
 vakati vaizouya paweekend. Vana mama  
 vakafonerwa nechipatara vakauya vasina kana  
 bhutsu mutsoka. Vakafara mai vangu vachibata  
 muzukuru mumaoko. VaMadazion waingoona  
 misodzi chete vakashaya kana zvekutaura nemufaro.  
 Gogo Mamvura vaive busy kuita makuhwa naJai  
 ndivo vakatomuudza kuti ndaive ndaputsa foni.  
 Ndakatora mapicture aya kuna nurse ndikaisa

mufoni yamama yandakasiirwa ndichibva ndazotumira Jai. Ndakaona aiswa paprofile akanyora pastatus hanzi "welcome my handsome son, dad loves you."

Ndakarara muchipatara ndikamuka ndichibudiswa sezvo ndakabatsirwa hangu zvakanaka. Mwana akafarirwa nevanhu vese iyeye waingonzwa ari apa "vaMakudo" hapana aidana zita rababa vake raaive apiwa. Zvipo akapiwa zvakawandisa zvimwe ndakagovera vanhu ini ndakashaya pekuzviisa. Jai akazouya after a month ndabatsirwa achibva agadzirisa mapaper emwana wake taive todzokera kwedu Germany. Tisati taenda rakauya shoko Leon aive akuda kuroora. Zvinhu zvacho zvaive zvefast Jai akatozosiya aroodza tete Jessica achibva abatanidza nenyaradzo yaRanga yakaitwa iri Thursday ivo vakabvisirwa weekend. Akahwanda nekuti musha waive uchakasviba izvo iye aiziva kuti aida kunyaradza mweya waRanga kuti uzorore. Mama Makudo ndivo vakaenda kwaPastor vakaudzwa zvekuita zvacho zvakanzi Jai ataurire.

Pakaroorwa tete Jessica takagara three days chete

ndokusimuka toenda hedu kuGermany asi  
takambonoita two days kuSA kuna mama Makudo.  
Vakarambisisa kuti tidarike vaid a kukwidza  
muzukuru wavo mumota yavaive vatengerwa  
nababa vacho. Musi watakadarikira takaperekedzwa  
kuairport nePrado iyoyo ko yaidiwa chinobvira here.  
Tichisvika kuGermany takagamuchirwa neziparty  
risina kujairika raive raitirwa mwana neteam yaJai.  
Vaivaviwawo nemari ava sure kutengera mucheche  
iyeye mota nhai manje ndaive ndatowana  
chekufambisa ndakatoudza baba vacho. Ndakaita  
two months chete ndichiyamwisa mwana achibva  
aramba mukaka ega. Jai ndiye akakanganisa mwana  
wangu aiswera naye nguva zhinji achimutengera  
twakasiyana-siyana manje aizoti kana onwa mukaka  
akanzwa taste aipfira chaiko kusvika atouramba.  
Sezvo ndaive ndisisayamwisi ndakakumbira kuenda  
kunovhura business rangu since mwana  
aichengetwa nanany aitove professionally trained.  
Ndakagara one month kuZim ndichiisa zvinhu zvese  
muorder ndokuzodzokera hangu ndakunogara  
nemhuri yangu. Tete Jessy vakakundikana kuchata  
vaive vadirwa chemanzeve naLeon vakaperekedzwa

nana tete kumurume wavo. Jai akati "hapana chakaipa asi ndoda hanzvadzi yangu ipedze chikoro."

Baba Dambudzo vakaitenga mota yavaichemera hanzi vakabatanidza mari nechembere yavo vakatenga T35 yavo yavaive vakushandisa kuenda kumapurazi kunohodha zvekutengesa. Basa reusecurity vakarega vaive vobatsirana kuita zvemusika hanzi zvaitovafambira chaizvo. Vaive vakubatsirawo pashoma pashoma nemari yevana vavo yeschool fees.

Mbuya Makudo vakabva varesigner basa kuSA ndikati vachirunner ivo business rangu. Zvekunamata zvaive zvatove muropa medu hamheno kuti zvaizopera here kana kuti taizokura tichienda. Sisi vangu Linda vakapiwa imwe nhumbu nemurume aive wechikuru zvake but kwete zvesize yababa vaLeon. Aive nevana vake vaviri asina hake mukadzi aiti akashaika. Ndakanzwa kuti vakabvisirwa mari svinu yemaroora vachibva vatoenda kunogara nemurume wavo. O'level vaive vanyora vakabuda nesix subjects manje murume

akati haadi mukadzi anoshanda saka ndipo  
pakagumira chikoro chavo ipapo.

End of chapter 33 \*(THE END).\*

Love you guys